Annual of the Louisiana Conference

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

Shreveport, Louisiana

1944

INDEX

Page

Admitted—FC 10
Admitted—on trial 10
Appointments 24

Apportionments—
- Gen. and Conf. Work 56
- Districts 57

Appreciation—
- Retiring Dist. Supts. 12

Appropriations—
- Church Extension 53
- Conf. Claimants 33
- Missionary 52

Act of Incorporation 77

Boards—
- Quadrennial 2
- Church Building 4

Change of Time 15
Character Passed 10
Commemoration Service 9
Commissions 4

Committees—
- Annual 5
- Qual. Local Preachers 5

Condensed Minutes 21

Conference—
- Claimants 31
- Classes 6
- Officers 2
- Roll 109
- Rules 116
- Sessions 107

Crusade Council 6
Deacons Ordained 19

Directories—
- Accepted Supplies 103
- Conference Members, FC 96
- Deaconesses 103
- Local Preachers 103
- Probationers 102
- Widows 34
- W. S. C. S. Officers 7

Elders Ordained 19
Gavel Presented 9
Journal ..... 8 -20
Lay Delegates Present 106
Memoirs 79
Our Dead 91

Page

Reports of Boards—
- Bible 31
- Conf. Claimants 31
- Education 35
- Evangelism 55
- Hospitals & Homes 39
- Lay Activities 47
- Missions & Ch. Extension 50
- Publications 53
- Temperance and S. S. 54

Reports of Commissions—
- University Church 55
- World Service 56

Report of Committees—
- Abandoned Property 58
- Accepted Supplies 62
- Conf. Entertainment 62
- Conf. Relations 10
- Dist. Conf. Records 13
- Public Worship 14

Report of Conferees—
- Corporations 59

Reports of Homes, etc.—
- Memorial-Mercy Home 44
- Orphanage 40, 41, 73
- W. S. C. S. 61

Report of Statistical Sec. 70

Reports of Treasurers—
- Board of Education 71
- Board of Missions 50
- Conference 63, 66
- Legal Conference 76
- Memorial Home 45
- New Orleans Depository 69
- Orphanage 44
- W. S. C. S. 62

Resolutions—
- Good Pine Church 74
- James, Appreciation 53
- Lay Activities 49
- Meyer, Appreciation 51
- Orphanage Property 74
- Thanks 75

Statistical Tables 118

Trustees, Conference 52

ANNUAL

of the

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

INCLUDING THE JOURNAL OF THE

NINETY-NINTH SESSION

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

METHODIST CHURCH

held in

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

NOVEMBER 15-19, 1944

Directories, Reports, Statistics, Etc.

Edited and Published by

ROBERT H. HARPER

Mansfield, Louisiana

PRICE 50 CENTS

Rogers Printing Co., New Orleans, Louisiana

Missions and Church Extension Chairman—H. L. Johns; vice chairman—Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter; secretary—D. L. Dykes, Jr.; treasurer—W. D. Davis; Church Extension Section, Chairman—Elmer C. Gunn, secretary—L. E. Douglas; treasurer, W. D. Davis: Clerical—H. L. Johns, L. N. Stuckey, L. E. Douglas, Carl F. Lueg, J. B. Harper, V. D. Morris, C. K. Smith, A. T. Law, Elmer C. Gunn, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Clyde T. Shaw, R. M. Brown; Lay—S. E. Pool, R. M. O'Neal, A. A. Mutersbaugh, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, W. D. Davis, J. P. Nelson, Mrs. R. H. Nelson. Youth Members—Roy Wilson, Miss Mary Louise Hudson, Miss Dannie Dawson.

Temperance Chairman—A. C. Lawton; secretary—Geo. W. Pomeroy; Clerical—C. E. McLean, J. A. Jones, O. C. Stapleton, W. R. Wendt, J. F. Kilpatrick, W. L. Duren, Bentley Sloane.

Temperance Chairman—A. C. Lawton; secretary—Geo. W. Pomeroy; treasurer—J. H. Cain; Clerical—A. C. Lawton, R. M. Bentley, Geo. W. Pomeroy, W. H. Giles, Robert B. Crichlow, E. W. Day, B. D. Watson; Lay—Gordon Kavanaugh, J. H. Cain, Mrs. R. E. Smith, Mrs. H. H. Hoff, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mid Cole, Miss Nettie Brunette, Miss Arlette Pool, Clarence Snelling, Jr.

Church Location and Building

Alexandria District—Rev. B. C. Taylor, Rev. R. M. Bentley, Rev. A. W. Townsend, W. T. Murray, A. F. Lanier, R. M. O'Neal.

Baton Rouge District—Rev. L. N. Stuckey, Rev. H. A. Gibbs, Rev. W. E. Trice, Dr. Irby C. Nichols, S. E. Pool, Julius Corkern.

Lake Charles District—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Rev. L. E. Douglas, Rev. E. R. Haug, H. L. Daughenbaugh, T. L. Freeman, A. W. Wehner.

Monroe District—Rev. J. B. Harper, Rev. J. H. Midyett, Rev. A. M. Serex, E. C. Gibson, R. M. McLendon, J. W. McKeithen.

New Orleans District—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, Rev. Elmer C. Gunn, Rev. C. R. Hardy, J. W. Reily, Dr. Otis Johnson, H. P. Wall.

Shreveport District—Rev. F. M. Freeman, Rev. Dana Dawson, Rev. G. A. Morgan, Hill Fullilove, Judge Robert J. O'Neal.

Commissions

Evangelism Chairman—P. M. Caraway; secretary—Jack Cooke; Clerical—H. B. Hysell, H. D. Marlin, R. H. Staples, N. H. Melbert, P. M. Caraway, J. B. Grambling, Jack Cooke; Lay—W. E. Brock, Julius Corkern, Henry B. Brown III, J. W. McKeithen, H. P. Wall, S. J. Cope, H. R. Shadow.

Town and Country Work Bishop Paul E. Martin, R. R. Branton, Virgil D. Morris, Guy M. Hicks, H. M. Johnson, W. W. Holmes, Louis Hoffpauir, A. M. Freeman, E. B. Emmerich, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, R. M. Brown, representatives Board of Education, W.S.C.S., Conference Youth Fellowship, Methodist Rural Fellowship, Judge Vinson M. Mouser, representative Board of Evangelism, Fred S. Flurry, C. W. Quaid, C. L. Moore, S. J. McLean, F. L. Hearne, L. A. Carrington, Dr. G. A. Morgan, Charles

Morgan, W. H. Rayburn, T. I. Head, Miss Ella K. Hooper, Don Spencer, Ed Fultz.

Historical Clerical—R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, David Tarver, C. W. Rodgers, E. O. Hearne.

University Church Chairman—Elmer C Gunn; secretary—W. E. Trice, Clerical—Elmer C. Gunn, W. E. Trice, W. L. Doss, Jr., J. Henry Bowdon, B. C. Taylor, Guy M. Hicks, A. M. Serex, Jolly B. Harper, Virgil D. Morris, W. H. Giles; Lay—Judge E. L. Walker, Floyd B. James, E. C. Gibson, J. H. Cain, J. R. Pleasant, E. S. Lotspeich, D. M. Hayes.

World Service and Finance Chairman—A. M. Serex; secretary—Jack H. Midyett; Clerical—A. M. Serex, J. H. Midyett, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. E. Trice, W. H. Bengtson; Lay—E. C. Willard, A. M. Wallace, E. C. Gibson, Edgar E. Cayard, T. H. Henderson, H. T. Wadley.

Committees

Accepted Supplies Chairman—Carl F. Lueg; secretary—James T. Harris; Clerical—A. W. Townsend, J. J. Rasmussen, Ira W. Flowers, O. L. Tucker, A. A. McKnight, J. T. Harris, W. O. Lynch, Carl F. Lueg.

Conf. Relations and Ministerial Qualifications Chairman—James T. Harris; secretary—W. E. Trice; Clerical—J. T. Harris, R. M. Brown, A. D. George, 1946; W. E. Trice, C. B. Krumnow, G. W. Dameron, 1945; Don M. Risinger, E. C. Dufresne, W. H. Giles, 1947.

District Conference Records Chairman—E. B. Emmerich; secretary—L. E. Douglas; Clerical—E. B. Emmerich, L. E. Douglas, L. A. Bodie, A. D. St. Amant, Jr.

Entertainment Next Session Chairman—Dana Dawson; Clerical—Dana Dawson, R. H. Harper, Elmer C. Gunn, W. H. Giles; Lay—C. O. Holland, Mrs. J. H. Thatcher, E. C. Gibson.

Investigation W. L. Doss, Jr., R. H. Staples, C. R. Hardy, C. E. McLean, W. D. Milton; alternates—D. B. Boddie, J. Cude Rousseaux.

Memoirs R. H. Harper for H. B. Thomason, W. L. Doss, Jr., for A. P. Boyd, A. E. Barrett; W. W. Holmes for Mrs. Geo. P. White, Mrs. H. T. Carley, Dr. J. F. Foster; Dana Dawson for Mrs. J. F. Foster; D. B. Raulins for R. G. Swanson, F. H. Harrison for H. H. Cantley.

Public Worship A. M. Freeman, Dana Dawson, F. M. Freeman, Judge Robert J. O'Neal, Hill Fullilove.

Courtesies F. M. Freeman, C. K. Smith, Dana Dawson, R. L. Cooke.

Resolutions Chairman—C. E. McLean; secretary—F. C. Collins; Clerical—C. E. McLean, S. S. Holladay, J. A. Knight, F. C. Collins; Lay—Mrs. J. H. Thatcher.

Minutes E. R. Haug, Dana Dawson, Jr., J. Cude Rousseaux.

Qualifications of Local Preachers

Alexandria District—D. B. Raulins, R. M. Bentley, H. B. Hysell.

Baton Rouge District—L. N. Stuckley, H. A. Gibbs, W. E. Trice.

Lake Charles District—W. H. Bengtson, W. H. Giles, O. W. Spinks.
Monroe—I. L. Yeager, O. L. Tucker, E. C. Dufresne.
New Orleans—W. L. Duren, J. T. Harris, G. W. Dameron.
Ruston District—J. J. Rasmussen, J. F. Kilpatrick, G. W. Pomeroy.
Shreveport District—G. A. Morgan, C. K. Smith, A. D. St. Amant, Jr.

Superannuate Support Clerical—J. T. Harris, J. Henry Bowdon, G. W. Pomeroy; Lay—Paul M. Brown, E. S. Lotspeich, S. E. Pool.

Crusade Council

Alexandria District—B. C. Taylor, D. B. Raulins.
Baton Rouge District—L. N. Stuckey, H. A. Rickey, J. W. Lee.
Lake Charles District—J. Henry Bowdon, R. H. Staples.
Monroe District—A. M. Serex, J. B. Harper, F. C. Collins.
New Orleans District—H. L. Johns, N. H. Melbert.
Ruston District—J. J. Rasmussen, W. L. Doss, Jr.
Shreveport District—Dana Dawson, F. M. Freeman, Rex Squyres.

Course of Study

First Year Harold Raymond Hine, Ross Alan Pickett, James Wilson Lantrip, Murrell, Harrison Gunn, Marvin Corley.

Second Year David Leroy Dykes, Festus Howell Harrison, Benjamin Aby Petty, Addison Lamprey Smith, James Lowell Stovall, Brooks M. Wagoner, Ned Lee Stout, Robert Hagar Jamieson, Jack Shaw, William Otto Byrd.

Third Year Martin David Felder, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Sam Nader, Dana Dawson, Jr., Robert Branker Crichlow, Heaton Buzby Crammer, Beverly Bond, James Love Beasley, William Oliver Risinger, James B. Koelemay.

Fourth Year James William Ailor, William Carl Barham, Luther L. Booth, Wyatt David Boddie, James Vandervort Carter, Arby Wade Coody, Jack Cooke, Benedict Atkins Galloway, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Harold Benton Teer, Cleburn, Walter Quaid, E. E. Sylvest.

Trustees, Etc.

Centenary College, Trustees Clerical—W. L. Doss, Jr., A. M. Freeman, F. M. Freeman, till 1945; W. L. Duren, W. H. Giles, H. L. Johns, B. C. Taylor, B. H. Andrews, till 1946; Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, W. W. Holmes, Bishop Paul E. Martin, till 1947; Lay—J. B. Atkins, P.M. Brown, T. C. Clanton, M. W. Drake, S. J. Harman, C. H. Lyons, B. W. Marston, Bonneau Peters, Joe Pitts, till 1945; Christ Barnett, S.H. Bolinger, Floyd B. James, John McCormack, John L. Scales, Lamar Baker, till 1946; M.L. Bath R. T. Moore, H. A. O'Neal, B. F. Roberts, George D. Wray, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, till 1947.

Conference Trustees Chairman—W. L. Doss, Jr., secretary-treasurer—Judge Robert J. O'Neal; Clerical—B. H. Andrews, W. L. Doss, Jr., till

1945; Elmer C. Gunn, till 1946; Guy M. Hicks, J. H. Bowdon, till 1947; Lay—E. S. Lotspeich, till 1945; E. L. Walker, R. J. O'Neal, till 1946; J. J. Davidson, Jr., till 1947.

Good Samaritan Home Rev J. R. Downs.

Legal Conference President—W. L. Duren; secretary—A. M. Barnes; Clerical—W. L. Doss, Jr., W. L. Duren, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling; Lay—E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, A. M. Barnes, E. E. Cayard, Henry Walther.

Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital Superintendent—Rev. J. G. Snelling; Trustees—O. J. Dunn, S. H. Meyer, J. G. Snelling, A. M. Barnes, W. W. Holmes.

N. O. Christian Advocate Editor and Manager—Rev. W. L. Duren; members of Publishing Committee—J. W. Reily, Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. B. H. Andrews.

Orphanage Superintendent—Rev. C. B. White; supt. emeritus—Rev. R. W. Vaughan; Directors—President, Floyd B. James; vice-president, W. T. Murray, secretary, J. J. Rasmussen; treasurer, J. H. Mays; Clerical—Louis Hoffpauir, H. L. Johns, J. J. Rasmussen, R. W. Vaughan, B. C. Taylor; Lay—W. T. Murray, J. H. Mays, R. D. Webb, Ben Downing, T. C. Clanton, Tom Connell, J. C. Ritchie, B. H. Rainwater, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. Glen Laskey.

Trustees of Camp Brewer Rev. R. R. Branton, W. H. Jones, A. F. Hanson, Rev. Ira W. Flowers, till 1945; Charles N. White, Floyd B. James, Rev. E. R. Haug, till 1946.

Trustees N. O. Methodist Depository Chairman—John H. Carter; secretary-treasurer—E. H. Prescott; Clerical—W. W. Holmes, W. L. Duren; Lay—John H. Carter, E. H. Prescott, C. O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, W. D. Davis, R. W. Oglesby.

Trustees Seashore Camp Ground Rev. W. L. Duren, Rev. H. T. Carley, C. O. Chalmers, John H. Carter.

Trustees S. M. U. Rev. D. B. Raulins, Floyd B. James.

Trustee Western Methodist Assembly Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

Managers Seashore Camp Ground Pastors' School W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns.

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Officers President—Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Clinton; vice-president—Mrs. J. J. McKeithen, Grayson; recording secretary—Mrs. Glen Laskey; Ruston; secretary of organization, Mrs. J. H. Thatcher, Houma; treasurer, Mrs. L. B. Webster, Route 4, Box 209, Shreveport; Secretaries —Missionary Education and Service, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 1125 Eleonore St., N. O.; Church Activities, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, West Monroe; Wesleyan Service Guild, Miss Grace Lawson, Welsh; Student's Work—Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, Minden; Young Women's and Girl's work, Mrs. E. A. Sartor, Richmond Ave., Shreveport; Children's Work, Mrs. Ed Conger, Arcadia;

Supplies, Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6125 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans; Literature and Publications, Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Lafayette; Spiritual Life, Mrs. Clarence Shaffer, 227 Washington St., Shreveport.

District Secretaries

Alexandria District—Mrs. T. D. Chapman, Bunkie.

Baton Rouge District—Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620 9th St., Baton Rouge.

Lake Charles District—Mrs. G. J. Tinsley, Lafayette.

Monroe District—Mrs. E. C. Gibson, Alvis Hotel, Monroe.

New Orleans District—Mrs. C. C. Hightower, 85 Audubon Blvd., New Orleans.

Ruston District—Mrs. Walker McDonald, Jonesboro.

Shreveport District—Mrs. Lee Tidwell, 655 Robinson Place, Shreveport.

Conference News

Editor—Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Lafayette.

Members of Executive Committee

Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., 110 Sexton Road, Shreveport.

Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell Street, Shreveport.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 15, 1944

Opening The ninety-ninth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, convened in the First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, on Wednesday, November 15, 1944, at 7:30 p.m., Bishop Paul E. Martin in the chair. The devotional service included an organ prelude, "Prayer," Barowski; singing the Star-Spangled Banner, and Hymn 402: "And are we yet alive?" and prayer by the Bishop.

Roll Call The Secretary of the preceding session, assisted by Dana Dawson, Jr., W. D. Boddie, R. B. Crichlow, E. R. Haug, Karl B. Tooke, Edgar C. Dufresne, A. Jerome Cain, E. W. Day and L. A. Bodie, recorded the names of those present, clerical and lay. See Rolls.

Organization Robert H. Harper was elected Secretary and Karl B. Tooke, J. T. Harris, W. D. Kleinschmidt assistant secretaries; J. E. Hearn statistician and S. S. Holladay and R. H. Staples assistant statisticians; E. R. Haug, Dana Dawson, Jr., J. Cude Rousseaux the Committee on Minutes. Upon motion of Dana Dawson, pastor host, the hour of meeting was fixed at 9:00 a. m. and of adjournment at 12:15 noon. The bar of the Conference was made the lower floor of the sanctuary to the

third pew from the rear.

Service of Commemoration The Bishop, commenting upon the importance of the service, said that during the first day had been deemed a fitting time, and called upon F. M. Freeman to preside. The beautifully printed Order of Worship prepared by First Church was used. Hymn 521 was sung, Dr. Freeman led in prayer and in the responsive reading, the Gloria was sung, followed by an anthem, "Come, Ye Disconsolate," Schnecker, by the choir, and Dr. Freeman read the lesson—John 14:1-14. The Roll of Remembrance was read and Memoirs were read as follows: Of A. E. Barrett, A. P. Boyd by W. L. Doss, Jr., H. H. Cantley by F. H. Harrison, John F. Foster, Mrs. George P. White, Mrs. Henry T. Carley by W. W. Holmes, R. G. Swanson by D. B. Raulins, H. B. Thomason by R. H. Harper, Mrs. John F. Foster by Dana Dawson. Hymn 518 was sung. See Memoirs.

Holy Communion The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Guy M. Hicks, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 16, 1944

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 9:00 a.m., Bishop Martin in the chair. "Are ye able?" was sung, W. L. Doss, Jr., led in prayer, the Bishop read part of Romans 8 and talked thereon, "My faith looks up to Thee" was sung.

Roll Call Roll of absentees, first day, was called. See Rolls.

Gavel The Bishop said the gavel being used had been made of yellow poplar from Rehoboth Church, West Virginia, built in 1784 and dedicated in 1786 by Bishop Asbury, who rode 200 miles to be present. Gavel had been presented by Rev. and Mrs. O. P. Kiker of Wichita Falls, Texas, parents of Rev. O. P. Kiker, Jr., local preacher of New Orleans.

Chaplain Glunt Chaplain H. G. Glunt of the 8th Naval District, New Orleans, presented, addressed the Conference, stressing the need of more chaplains from Protestant churches. The Bishop spoke of the great number of casualties among chaplains—due to their keeping close to the fighting.

Introduced Dr. Eugene B. Hawk, dean of the theological school of S. M. U.; Dr. H. W. McPherson, Executive Secretary, Division of Educational Institutions, Board of Education; Dr. A. T. McIlwain, Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions incorporated in Missouri; Rev. G. P. Comer, pastor of First Methodist Church, Waco, Texas; Rev. H. H. McCain, Rev. C. L. Elliott and Rev. B. W. Waltman of the Texas Conference: Rev. Sam Yancey, Superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly, and Dr. Paul D. Womeldorf, Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, were introduced.

Mrs. Martin Dana Dawson presented Mrs. Paul E. Martin, wife of Bishop Martin, as the "real substance behind the shadow."

Publishing House Dividends Mr. D. B. James of the Publishing House, Dallas, Texas, presented check for $3530.79 to the Board of Conference Claimants, commenting on fact that check was a thousand dollars more than last year.

Character The names of the District Superintendents were called and their character passed. Later, upon report of J. T. Harris for the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, the character of every member of the Conference was passed.

Reports — Ministerial Training, Conference Relations B. C. Taylor, chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training, and J. T. Harris, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, reporting upon admissions and undergraduates, the personnel of the Conference classes was determined (See Conference Classes) and several Minute questions were answered as follows:

Admitted on Trial Harold Raymond Hine, recommended by the Lake Charles District Conference; Ross Alan Pickett, by the Ruston District Conference, and James Wilson Waltrip, recommended by the Lake Charles District Conference, were admitted on trial, the last named under the three-fourths rule.

Elected Deacons Heaton Buzby Crammer, Martin David Felder, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Addison Lamprey Smith, Robert Hagar Jamieson, David Leroy Dykes, Ned Lee Stout, Brook M. Wagoner were elected deacons, the last three under the Seminary Rule.

Recommended for Full Connection Heaton Buzby Crammer, Robert Branker Crichlow, Dana Dawson, Jr., Martin David Felder, Sam Nader, Clyde Thomas Shaw were recommended to be admitted into full connection.

Elected Elders Robert Branker Crichlow, Dana Dawson, Jr., Sam Nadar, Alta G. Taylor—all four under Seminary Rule. Jeff Parsons, Paul Raybon Wilson Porter, were elected elders.

Transfer In The Bishop announced the transfer from the Upper Iowa Conference to the Louisiana Conference of Chaplain Luther Booth, an elder, in the class of the third year.

Report No. 1, Board of Conference Claimants W. D. Milton read Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants. Dt. A. T. McIlwain spoke to the report. Answering question by G. W. Pomeroy, Sidney A. Seegers stated that apportionment for Conference Claimants would be raised if report be adopted, by 2%, making the amount of apportionment 10%. The report was adopted. See Reports.

Order of Day Friday Upon motion of A. M. Freeman, consideration of the Crusade for Christ was made the order of the day at 11:00 a. m., Friday.

Dr. Hawk Speaks Dr. Eugene B. Hawk addressed the Conference, and announced Minister's Week at Southern Methodist University.

Time Extended Time of adjournment at hand, motion prevailed that the time be extended.

Mr. Nash Speaks Mr. E. C. Nash, business manager of the Christian Advocate, Chicago, spoke concerning the Advocate.

Nominations for Boards and Committees D. B. Raulins, secretary of the Cabinet, read nominations for the several Boards and Committees. W. L. Doss, Jr., asked that the Commission on the University Church remain the same and, upon motion of D. B. Raulins, it was so ordered. Completion of reading nominations was then postponed.

Banner Lists of Advocate Subscribers Mr. Nash was granted privilege of making statements concerning banner lists of subscribers to the Christian Advocate—First Methodist Church, Shreveport, has the largest number, 244; Zwolle the largest, and Rodessa the second largest, in proportion to members.

Telegram from Dr. Parker Telegram from Dr. Franklin N. Parker, Emory University, expressing his regret in being unable to attend the session and sending his greetings to the Conference, was received.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the benediction was pronounced by Dr. Eugene B. Hawk, and the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 17, 1944

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Martin in the chair. Hymn 20 was sung, S. S. Bogan led in prayer, the Bishop spoke from the last chapter of John, and Hymn 233 was sung.

Roll Call The presence of several was noted. See Rolls.

Minutes E. R. Haug, for Committee on Minutes, reported that minutes of the first and second days, after minor changes, had been approved. Report was adopted.

Dr. Vliet Speaks Dr. C. K. Vliet, Secretary, Department of Financial Promotion, Joint Division of Education and Cultivation, Board of Missions, spoke about the destruction wrought by storm in Cuba. It was stated that J. H. Bowdon, pastor of First Church, Lake Charles, had given Dr. Vliet a check for $2000.00 last night. Upon invitation of the Bishop, the Conference stood in recognition of the gift.

Mrs. Pollard's Address Report of the Woman's Society of Christian Service having been received and ordered to record, the Bishop presented Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Conference President of the Society, and she spoke concerning the work of the women. New Workers were presented—Miss Lucile Pierce, State Normal, Natchitoches; Miss Faye Barr, Polytechnic Institute, Ruston, and Rev. Harold B. Hine, S. L. I., Lafayette.

Address—Dr. McPherson Dr. H. W. McPherson spoke on the value of education by the churches.

Introduction F. M. Freeman, chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, presented Chaplain P. B. Freeman Tennessee Conference, and several negro ministers of Shreveport—J. D. David, D. S., and W. R. London, J. E. Brown; also Dr. C. C. Neal, Haygood Institute, C. M. E. Church.

Conference Members in Chaplaincy Ted Howes, J. E. Reaves, and Roland Faulk, chaplains in the Navy, each spoke briefly. Mrs. Richard Walton, Mrs. Roland Faulk, and Mrs. D. W. Stovall (mother of Chaplain James Stovall) were presented. Letters from Chaplains J. C. Whitaker, J. L. Beasley, H. B. Varner, W. R. Cain, Luther L. Booth, A. P. Smith, George Pierce, James Stovall, Richard Walton, Bill Byrd, Oakley Lee, Oliver Risinger, David Tarver, Don Wineinger, Douglas McGuire, William J. Reid, L. R. Nease, Jr., and W. F. Howell, having been received by the Conference or members, the Secretary, upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., was instructed to write appropriate letters to them.

Retiring Superintendents Upon privilege, J. J. Rasmussen spoke in appreciation of the six years' service of D. B. Raulins as D. S. of the Ruston District, presented him a beautiful wrist watch as a gift from ministers and friends of the District, and Dr. Raulins made a fitting response. W. E. Trice reported that a surprise dinner had been given Dr. and Mrs. W. L. Doss, Jr., before the Conference session, and they had been presented with a sliver service. Regret was expressed that the happy event could not be shared in by the Conference.

Names Referred The names of J. E. Selfe, F. J. McCoy, W. T. Gray, C. B. Powell, with names of those already retired, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. Only W. T. Gray of the four named above was present; he addressed the Conference.

Dameron—Appreciation Upon privilege, Dana Dawson presented Bentley Sloane, who read resolutions concerning the work of G. W. Dameron, retiring Executive Secretary of the Board of Education. Dana Dawson called G. W. Dameron forward, spoke of his nine years' service, and presented him a fine fountain pen; Brother Dameron expressed his great appreciation. Bishop Martin spoke of Brother Dameron's fine understanding of the field in which he labored. The resolutions were adopted. See Reports.

Yancey Speaks Rev. Sam Yancey spoke concerning the Western Methodist Assembly.

Crusade for Christ Order of the day at hand, Guy M. Hicks presided in Crusade for Christ program—R. H. Harper led in prayer, Judge E. L. Walker, Lay Leader; Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., President of the South Central Jurisdiction Society of Christian Service and Dr. C. H. Vliet were the speakers. Bishop Martin spoke on the five points of the Crusade, and invited members and delegates to kneel about the altar and in the aisles for prayer, asked that voluntary prayers be offered.

A number responded; the Bishop closed the prayer. "I can hear my Saviour calling' was sung.

Afternoon Session Ordered The motion prevailed that the Conference meet in the afternoon at 2:00 o'clock.

Adjournment Benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and the Conference adjourned, to meet at 2:00 p. m.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 17, 1944

Afternoon Session

Opening Conference met, pursuant to adjournment, at 2:00 p. m., Bishop Martin in the chair. Hymn 142 was sung, and prayer was led by H. D. Marlin.

Minutes Report of the Committee on Minutes was postponed to Saturday.

Reports Report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by E. B. Emmerich and adopted. Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was read by Henry A. Rickey. Paul M. Brown, president of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College, spoke to the report, which was adopted. See Reports.

Pages Introduced The following Maroon Jackets of Centenary College, serving as pages, were presented: Misses Martha Yancey, Martha Peyton, Martha Stevens, Mary Smith New. Others serving as pages during the Conference were Misses Dannia Dawson, Doris Finley, Gloria Haygood, Helen Weaver, Nina Gray, Roberta Roberts, Elma Brown, Clois James, Polly Parker, Irma Sibley, Eloise De Moss, Betty Blaxton, Doreen Eachus, Sarah Weingeart, Mary Catherine Johnson, and Messrs. Wallace Babington and A. C. Lawton, Jr., Wayne Atkins.

Gift to Student Center Mr. Z. Biedenhorn presented, spoke concerning the Student University Center, and presented a check from First Methodist Church, Shreveport, for $10,000.00.

Report on University Church Elmer C. Gunn, chairman of the Commission on the University Church, read report. W. L. Doss, Jr., spoke to report, and commended work of the membership of the University Church, Baton Rouge, as did the pastor, W. E. Trice. The Chair spoke of a gift of $10,000.00 from a family of Little Rock, Arkansas. The report was adopted. See Reports.

University Property Judge Robert J. O'Neal, secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees, read report concerning property at L. S. U., and the report was adopted. See Reports.

Report 1, Board of Trustees Report No. 1 of the Conference Board of Trustees was read by Judge O'Neal and adopted. See Reports.

Special Committee on Centenary Report of the special committee on Centenary College was read by Judge O'Neal. A. M. Serex opposed giving the Board of Trustees of Centenary College the nomina-

tion of members of the Board. W. L. Doss, Jr., W. L. Duren, Dana Dawson, C. K. Smith, P. H. Fontaine spoke in favor of report. Dr. H. W. McPherson, invited to speak, approved report. A. C. Lawton moved previous question and the motion prevailed. The report was then adopted. See Reports.

Gideons Mr. J. T. Kier, Field Secretary of the Gideons, addressed the Conference concerning the work of the Gideons.

Public Worship Dana Dawson, for A. M. Freeman, chairman of the Committee on Public Worship, read report of the Committee, making the following assignments for preaching on Sunday:

First Methodist Church	A. M.	Bishop Paul E. Martin
	P. M.	Dr. Lewis N. Stuckey
Noel Memorial	A. M.	Dr. W. L. Doss, Jr.
Broadmoor	A. M.	Chaplain Roland W. Faulk
Mangum Memorial	A. M.	Rev. Henry A. Rickey
Park Avenue	A. M.	Rev. L. P. Moreland
Wynn Memorial	A. M.	Dr. D. B. Raulins
Caddo Heights	A. M.	Rev. A. M. Martin
Cedar Grove	A. M.	Rev. Jolly B. Harper
Bossier City	A. M.	Rev. A. A. McKnight
Parkview Baptist	A. M.	Rev. P. M. Caraway
First Presbyterian	A. M.	Dr. R. H. Harper
Dunlap Memorial Presby'n.	A. M.	Rev. Carl Lueg

Offering for Haygood Institute Dr. C. C. Neal, President of Haygood Institute in Arkansas, invited by the Bishop, addressed the Conference. A substantial offering was given for the work of the Institute.

Legal Conference The Bishop invited W. L. Duren to the chair and the Conference, without rising, was convened in session of the Legal Conference.

Reports of Legal Conference Dr. Duren submitted his report as President of the Legal Conference, and it went to record without reading. See Reports.

Interest Reduced Upon motion of R. H. Harper, interest on the Myers and Babington Fund was ordered reduced from 3% to conform to current interest rate obtained.

Cayard-Legal Conference Captain H. J. Thompson having removed from the bounds of the Louisiana Conference, his resignation from the Legal Conference was accepted, and, upon nomination of R. H. Harper, Edgar Cayard of New Orleans was elected to fill the vacancy made by resignation of Captain Thompson.

Adjournment Business of the Legal Conference completed, the Conference, without rising, reconvened in regular session and, upon motion, adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 18, 1944

Opening Conference assembled, according to rule, at 9:00 a.m., Bishop Martin in the chair. "Faith of our fathers" was sung, Dr. Paul D. Womeldorf led in prayer, the Bishop read from Matthew 6 and spoke thereon, "True-hearted, whole-hearted" was sung.

Minutes E. R. Haug, for the Committee, reported approval of the Minutes. Upon suggestion of the Chair, and without objection, the Minutes of Saturday and Sunday were entrusted to the Committee on Minutes for approval.

Dr. Womeldorf Speaks Dr. Paul D. Womeldorf addressed the Conference concrning the organization of the South Central Jurisdiction and of his work as Executive Secretary of the Jurisdiction.

Telegram Rev. J. H. Holder's telegram from Iuka, Mississippi, relative to health and service of Rev. L. C. Wilson, retired, was received.

Dr. Goodloe Speaks Dr. R. W. Goodloe, school of theology of S. M. U., discussed the need of ministerial training.

Messages Ordered Sent F. M. Freeman spoke of the illness of several ministers, and Mrs. Guy Hicks, and his motion prevailed that appropriate messages be sent them, as follows: telegrams to B. H. Andrews, W. B. Hollingsworth, F. J. McCoy, Mrs. Guy M. Hicks; letters to F. N. Parker, R. H. Bamburg, C. B. Powell. Karl B. Tooke, assistant secretary, carried out the instructions. J. H. Bowdon reported that Mrs. Hicks was doing well, after an operation yesterday.

Time of Conference G. W. Pomeroy moved reconsideration of action of the preceding session of the Conference (November 10, 1943) changing time of holding Conference to August, and that said action be rescinded. Sidney A. Seegers, who moved the change to August, opposed motion to rescind. H. B. Hysell, W. L. Doss, Jr., H. E. Pfost, A. W. Townsend, Jr., favored the motion. Upon motion of W. W. Holmes, previous question was ordered. The motion of G. W. Pomeroy carried, the Conference deciding to retain the approximate time of holding Conference in early November. Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., the Bishop was asked to fix upon a suitable time for the Conference.

Announcements for Sunday Bishop Martin announced that Deacons and Elders would be ordained at the Sunday morning worship in First Methodist Church, and he appointed I. W. Flowers to meet with the Deacons-elect and R. M. Brown with the Elders-elect and present them for ordination at the appointed time. The Bishop also called a meeting of the Crusade Council immediately following the adjournment of Conference, *sine die,* on Sunday afternoon, and indicated those who should be present.

Temperance and Social Service Report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service was read by A. C. Lawton. W. W. Holmes, A. M. Freeman, J. H. Cain, Lewis N. Stuckney, W. B. Van

Valkenburgh, Chaplain R. W. Faulk spoke to the report, and it was adopted.

Statement Explained L. N. Stuckey explained a statement made in the discussion of the Report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service. The Bishop spoke on the liquor traffic and recommended the reading of "The Amazing Story of Repeal," Dobyns.

Judge Mouser—Commission on Town and Country Work Judge E. L. Walker, Lay Leader, reported that Judge Vinson M. Mouser had been named as representative of the Board of Lay Activities on the Commission on Town and Country Work.

Report—Lay Activities Report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by Judge E. L. Walker. February 25, 1945, named as Laymen's Day, nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders, and a reolution providing for filling vacancies in a District were included in report, which was adopted. See Reports.

Appreciation of T. L. James Resolutions of appreciation of the great layman, T. L. James, written by Judge Chris Barnette, were read and unanimously adopted. See Reports.

Lawton Executive Secretary La. Moral and Civic Foundation A. C. Lawton having been chosen as Executive Secretary of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation by the Foundation, Bishop Martin called for a two-thirds vote of the Conference for his appointment, and the necessary vote was given.

World Service and Finance Jack H. Midyett, Secretary, read report of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the report was adopted. R. W. Vaughan, Conference Treasurer, spoke of the new rule of the Conference requiring pastors to send in their reports fifteen days in advance of the Conference session. See Reports.

Raise for Conference Claimants Fund Deferred Sidney A. Seegers, for the Board of Conference Claimants, moved that the 10% for the Conference Claimants Fund, already adopted, be not operative for a year, and the motion carried.

Committee on Publications Report of the Committee on Publications was ready by Bentley Sloane, Secretary. W. L. Duren spoke to the report, which was adopted. See Reports.

Duren Presents Bishop Purse W. L. Duren, Editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, presented the Bishop a wallet. Bishop Martin expressed his appreciation, then spoke of the value of the church press in promoting the Crusade for Christ.

Report Com. Conf. R. and M. Q. W. E. Trice, Secretary, read report of the Committee relative to superannuates and it was adopted—granting the superannuate relation to J. E. Selfe, F. J. McCoy, W. T. Gray, C. B. Powell and to "those who now are in the superannuate relation in the Conference," with the exception of M. W. Beadle, who returned to the effective relation, and recommending that Leroy Shumaker, last year granted the supernumerary relation be located "on account of

his failure to complete the course of studies in the required time and also because of the improbability of his ever being able to come back into the active ranks of our Conference." For Roll of Superannuates see Report of Board of Conference Claimants.

Accepted Supplies Upon report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies, H. S. Bailey, R. E. Carter, A. J. Ellender, Roy Grant, E. H. House, O. H. Jones, J. B. McCann, H. C. Norsworthy, Philip Pallotta, T. V. Peters, Wallace A. Reeves, Lee Grafton Shaw, P. W. Sibley, J. F. Stone, C. J. Thibodeaux, Wilson Watson were named as accepted supply pastors. The brethren named were asked to stand and the Bishop spoke appreciatively of them.

Sabbatical Leave Sabbatical Leave was granted B. H. Andrews and G. H. Corry.

Afternoon Session Ordered The motion carried that the Conference meet in the afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Bishop said he would be present, but that the District Superintendents would be excused from attending—due to their work in the Cabinet.

Good Pine Church Abandoned Property R. R. Branton, D. S. of the Alexandria District, offered a Resolution declaring the Good Pine church building abandoned property and instructing the duly elected trustees of said property to allow the building to be used for the construction of a Methodist church building in the city of Alexandria, Louisiana; the resolution was adopted. See Reports.

Report of Bible Board Report of the Bible Board was read by J. M. Alford and adopted. See Reports.

Report of Depository Report of the New Orleans Methodist Depository was filed for record. See Reports.

Board of Hospitals and Homes Report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was made by J. B. Grambling—one section was read, three were submitted without reading. H. M. Johnson raised question of including in the appointments that of J. R. Downs as superintendent of the Good Samaritan Home, Monroe, and moved to amend report by including Brother Downs. The amendment carried, 40-39. Report of the Board, as amended, and including reports of the Board of Directors, Superintendent, and Treasurer of the Orphanage, of the Mercy-Memorial Home Hospital, and the Golden Cross for record, was adopted. The motion then carried that a committee be appointed—committee to include H. M. Johnson, Judge E. L. Walker and Judge E. M. Mouser to study the Good Samaritan Home and report.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the Bishop asked that ushers request all who arrive late Sunday morning to remain outside the sanctuary until the ordination service be completed. The benediction was pronounced and the Conference adjourned to meet at 2:00 p. m.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 18, 1944

Afternoon Session

Opening "Come, Thou fount" was sung, S. L. Riggs led in prayer.

Privilege H. W. Rickey, upon privilege, told of the joy of himself and family when they learned that his son, Colonel Harry W. Rickey, had been interviewed by the Associated Press, and "Colonel Rickey Spoke to America."

Report on Orphanage C. B. White, submitting his report without reading, addressed the Conference. R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent Emeritus, also spoke.

Resolution—Property of Orphanage R. W. Vaughan offered a resolution concerning the transfer of a portion of the Orphanage property to a hospital in Ruston, and it was adopted. See Reports.

Memorial Home Report of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital was made by J. G. Snelling, Superintendent, and he addressed the Conference. H. W. Rickey also spoke. The motion carried by standing vote that a message of appreciation be sent Mrs. Snelling.

Conference Entertainment Dana Dawson read report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment and it was adopted. See Reports.

Reports, Board of Education Reports 2 and 3 were read by Henry A. Rickey and adopted. Dana Dawson presented the new members of the Conference Staff—Mrs. Roy Scales and Rev. E. B. Emmerich. See Reports.

Place of Next Session The Bishop called question relative to place of holding next Conference; the Secretary informed him that in recent years the selection of the place had been left to the Committee on Conference Entertainment, and, without objection, the matter was left to said Committee.

Reports 2-4 and 3 Conf. Claimants Reports 2 and 3 were read by Sidney A. Seegers and adopted. The recommendation that a committee of not less than six be appointed to study a retirement fund to be provided by pastors out of their salaries was adopted. Report 4 was read and it led to much discussion. S. S. Bogan opposed adoption of report and asked for a re-reading of the paragraph about a reserve fund. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., offered the amendment that the matter be deferred one year, but it failed of adoption. R. L. Clayton favored report. S. S. Bogan spoke for a second time in opposition, W. E. Trice opposed. B. C. Taylor requesting, Judge R. J. O'Neal explained purposes of plan to stabilize the superannuate fund. W. H. Giles, H. A. Rickey and L. A. Bodie spoke in opposition. Upon motion the previous question was ordered. Sidney A. Seegers then stated purpose of report. The report failed of adoption. The motion then prevailed that the Board of Conference Claimants, in view of the failure to adopt, revise apportionments to the claimants and submit to the Secretary.

Report of Board of Missions Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was read by D. L. Dykes and adopted. The resolution offered by H. L. Johns in appreciation of the long service of S. H. Meyer as treasurer of the Board was unanimously adopted and the Secretary was authorized to send a telegram to Brother Meyer. See Reports.

Report on Abandoned Property Report of the Committee on Abandoned Property was read by J. W. Lee and adopted. See Reports.

Committee on Evangelism Report of the Committee on Evangelism was read and adopted. The report nominated H. B. Hysell as Secretary of Evangelism for the Conference, and he was elected.

Adjournment The benediction was pronounced by J. W. Lee and the Conference adjourned, to meet at 2:45 Sunday afternoon.

FIFTH DAY

Sunday, November 19, 1944

Morning Worship and Ordination A great congregation assembled in the sanctuary of First Methodist Church at 10:45—following is the Order of Worship:

Organ Prelude.
Call to Worship, Silent Prayer, Choral Amen.
Hymn No. 1: Holy, holy, holy.
The Apostles' Creed.
Prayer, led by J. H. Bowdon.
Ordination of Deacons by Bishop Martin—
    Deacons presented by I. W. Flowers
    Office of Deacons, read by W. W. Holmes.
    Scripture, read by A. M. Freeman.
    Parchments, presented by J. T. Harris.
Anthem, "Heavenly Father."
Responsive Reading: 45th Sunday, 2nd Reading, led by H. M. Johnson.
Gloria Patri.
Second Lesson (Nehemiah), read by R. R. Branton.
Announcements, by the Pastor, Dana Dawson.
Offertory.
Hymn No. 279; God of grace and God of glory.
Sermon: A GREAT TASK, Bishop Paul E. Martin.
Hymn No. 267: Rise up, O men of God!
Ordination of Elders by Bishop Martin—
    Elders presented by R. M. Brown.
    Scripture, read by Dana Dawson.
    Parchments, presented by J. T. Harris.
The Doxology.
Benediction, by Rev. Raybon Porter.
Postlude; Allegro.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening Conference met, by appointment, at 2:45 p. m., Bishop Martin presiding. "O Jesus, I have promised" was sung, prayer was led by W. L. Doss, Jr.

Offering Dana Dawson having made announcements, an offering was called for Conference expense; at the suggestion of the Bishop, "I love to tell the story" was sung while the offering was being taken.

Committee on Retirement Fund D. B. Raulins read the names

of those appointed by the Chair to study the Retirement Fund—J. T. Harris, J. H. Bowdon, G. W. Pomeroy, E. S. Lotspeich, S. E. Pool, Paul M. Brown.

Com. on Qualifications of Local Preachers D. B. Raulins, secretary of the Cabinet, read the names of the Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers.

Statistician's Report J. E. Hearn, Statistician, read his report and it went to record. See Reports.

Added to Crusade Committee Upon motion, J. W. Lee, Rex Squyres and F. C. Collins were added as representatives of rural churches to the Crusade Committee.

Report of Conference Treasurer Deferred Upon request of R. W. Vaughan, Conference Treasurer, he was granted permission to file his report with the Secretary at a later date.

Rate Service Year of Superannuates Sidney A. Seegers reported for the Board of Conference Claimants that payment to claimants would be $14.50 per service year. Report was adopted. See Reports.

Publishing Statistics Motion by J. W. Booth carried that the statistical report be printed immediately following Conference in the New Orleans Christian Advocate.

Thanks Report of the Committee on Courtesies was read by F. C. Collins and unanmiously adopted. See Reports.

Devotional Service The responsive reading, 42nd Sunday, 2nd Reading, was led by H. M. Johnson, the Gloria Patri was sung, lesson from the New Testament was read by D. B. Raulins.

Appointments Read The Bishop made an appropriate talk, with an exhortation to both laymen and preachers, and then read the Appointments. See Appointments.

Adjournment Sine Die Announcements having been made earlier in the day, "A charge to keep I have" was sung, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and the 99th sesion of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, adjourned *sine die.*

Paul E. Martin.

President

R. R. Harper

Secretary

CONDENSED MINUTES

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, held in First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, from Wednesday, November 15, 1944, to Sunday, November, 19, 1944, Bishop Paul E. Martin, presiding.

Part I *Organization and General Business.*

1 Who are elected—

Secretary? Rev. Robert H. Harper, Mansfield, Louisiana.

Treasurer? Rev. R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana.

Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, Oak Grove, Louisiana.

2 Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3 (a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts? Treasurers are—in amounts sufficiently large.

(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4 Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes—all required by Church law.

5 Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? Yes.

6 What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their their districts? Reports were omitted.

7 What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? Every effective preacher, full member or probationer, assessed 1% of cash salary received, and his charge asked to pay an equal amount, to bring salary of every effective preacher to $1200.00.

8 What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? An apportionment of 11% of amount paid on pastors' salaries.

9 What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of the conference claimants? Apportionment of 8% of amount paid on pastors' salaries.

10 What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference? (a) For World Service, $97,125.00; (b) for Episcopal Fund, 1¾% pastor's salary for current year; (c) for General Administration Fund, $1278.00.

11 What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $1800.00.

12 What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of Conference? All boards reported—for plans see reports.

13 What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? Week beginning the second Sunday in May, 1945.

14 Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Judge E. L. Walker, Ruston, Louisiana.

(b) What is his report? Full report made.

(c) Who are elected lay leaders?

Alexandria District—Charles N. White

Baton Rouge District—Thomas H. Henderson

Lake Charles District—Howard L. Daughenbaugh
Monroe District—S. M. McReynolds
New Orleans District—Dr. Otis M. Johnson
Ruston District—Judge C. A. Barnett
Shreveport District—Judge Robert J. O'Neal

Part II *Pertaining to Ministerial Relations*

15 Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? W. L. Doss, Jr., R. H. Staples, C. R. Hardy, C. E. McLean, W. D. Milton; alternates—D. B. Boddie, J. Cude Rousseaux.

16 Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference? No.

17 Who are the accepted supply pastors? H. S. Bailey, R. E. Carter, A. J. Ellender, Roy Grant, E. H. House, O. H. Jones, J. B. McCann, H. C. Norsworthy, Philip Pallotta, T. V. Peters, Wallace A. Reeves, L. G. Shaw, P. W. Sibley, J. F. Stone, C. J. Thibodeaux, Wilson Watson.

18 What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study? None.

19 Who are received on trial? (a) In studies of the first year—Harold R. Hine, Ross A. Pickett, James W. Lantrip.

20 Who remain on trial? (a) Continued in studies of the first year—Murrell Harrisson Gunn, Marvin Corley. (b) Advanced in studies of the second year—David Leroy Dykes, Festus Howell Harrison, Benjamin Aby Petty, Addison Lamprey Smith, James Lowell Stovall, Brooks M. Wagoner, Ned Lee Stout. (c) Continued in studies of the second year—William Otto Byrd, Robert Hagar Jamieson, Jack Shaw.

21 Who on trial are discontinued? None.

22 Who are admitted into full connection? Heaton Buzby Crammer, Robert Branker Crichlow, Dana Dawson, Jr., Martin David Felder, Sam Nader, Clyde Thomas Shaw.

23 What full members are in studies (a) of the third year? Martin David Felder, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Sam Nader, Dana Dawson, Jr., Robert Branker Crichlow, Heaton Buzby Crammer, Beverly Earl Bond; (b) of the fourth year? James William Ailor, William Carl Barham, Luther L. Booth, Wyatt David Boddie, James Vandervort Carter, Jack Cooke, Benedict Atkins Galloway, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Harold Benton Teer, Cleburn Walter Quaid, E. E. Sylvest.

24 What full members have failed to complete the studies (a) of the third year? James Love Beasley, William Oliver Risinger, James B. Koelemay; (b) of the fourth year? Wesley Ralph Cain, Arby Wade Coody.

25 What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Alta Garfield Taylor, Jeff Parsons Paul, Raybon Porter, Harvey D. Watts, Donald Eugene Wineinger.

26 Who has been elected deacons? (a) As local preachers—None; (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Heaton Buzby Crammer, Martin David Felder, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Addison Lamprey Smith, Robert Hagar Jamieson; (c) Under the seminary rule—David Leroy Dykes, Brooks Milton Wagoner, Ned Lee Stout; (d) Under the missionary rule—None.

27 Who have been ordained deacons? Heaton Buzby Crammer, Martin David Felder, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Addison Lamprey Smith, Robert Hagar Jamieson, David Leroy Dykes, Brooks Milton Wagoner, Ned Lee Stout.

28 Who have been elected elders? (a) As local preachers—None; (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial—None; (c) As Conference members in the course of study—Jeff Parsons Paul, Raybon Wilson Porter. Alta Garfield Taylor; (d) Under the seminary rule—Robert Branker Crichlow, Dana Dawson, Jr., Sam Nader; (e) Under the missionary rule—None.

29 Who have been ordained elders? Robert Branker Crichlow, Dana Dawson, Jr., Sam Nader, Jeff Parsons Paul, Raybon Wilson Porter, Alta Garfield Taylor.

30 Relative to accomodation transfers for ordination and reception—None transferred in or out for this purpose.

31 Who are readmitted? None.

32 What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? None.

33 Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? None.

34 Who have been received by transfer? Luther L. Booth, from Iowa-Des Moines, Geo. Harbuck, Texas Conference; Geo. D. York, from New Mexico Conference; J. W. Mayne, Little Rock Conference.

35 Who has been transferred out? Marion S. Monk, to the Little Rock Conference, M. W. Beadle, to the Mississippi Conference, Luther L. Booth, to the Iowa-Des Moines Conference, A. F. Vaughan, to S. W. Texas Conference.

36 Who have had their conference membership terminated? (a) By involuntary location? L. R. Shumaker.

37 What ministerial members have died during the year? John F. Foster, H. B. Thomason, H. H. Cantley, A. E. Barrett, R. G. Swanson, A. P. Boyd.

38 Who are the supernumery ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.

39 Who are granted sabbatical leave? B. H. Andrews, G. H. Corry.

40. What ministers have been retired (a) this year? W. T. Gray, F. J. McCoy, C. B. Powell, J. E. Selfe; (b) previously—W. E. Akin, J. M. Alford, C. D. Atkinson, R. H. Bamburg, S. S. Bogan, H. J. Boltz, G. J. L. Brown, E. J. Buck, J. L. Cady, L. W. Cain, E. H. Dennard, J. R. Downs, W. L. Duren, Alonzo Early, J. W. Faulk, P. H. Fontaine, R. V. Fulton, B. F. Griffin, F. F. Harrell, E. O. Hearn, Martin Hebert, W. F. Henderson, Jr., H. B Hines, L N. Hoffpauir, S. W. Irwin, N. E. Joyner, C. W. Lahey, John L. Lay, H. W. Ledbetter, Morris G. Lee, J. H. Lewis, F. W. Loy, W. C. Mann, J. A. McCormack, J. T. McVey, A. S. J. Neill, A. H. Parker, F. N. Parker, I. A. Patton, J. C. Price, I. T. Reames, H. W. Rickey, S. L. Riggs, C. W. Rodgers, J R. Roy, A. M. Shaw, C. F. Sheppard, F. Lyman Shows, T. J. Shrode, L. W. Smart, J. G. Snelling, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, J. F. Waltman, R. S. Walton, Lula Wardlow, G. P. White, L. C. Wilson, S. H. Yockey.

41 Who are left without appointment to attend school? Marvin Corley, J. B. Koelemay, Ned L. Stout.

42 What is the number of (a) Pastoral charges? 202; Accepted supply pastors—16; Transfers in 4; Transfers out—4, received from other churches—None; Deceased—6; (b) Ministers (1) On trial—(a) As pastors—9; (b) Under special appointment—3; (c) Left without appointment to attend school—3; (2) In full connection (a) As pastors and district superintendents—160; (b) Under special appointment—33; (c) Left without appointment to attend school—None; (d) On sabbatical leave—2; (3) Retired—58; (4) Supernumerary—None; (c) Total of all ministers—284.

43 What other personal notation should be made? Nothing.

Part III *Concluding Business*

44 What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? See Reports.

45 What is the report of the Conference Statistician? See Reports and Statistical Tables.

46 What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year? See Reports and Journal.

47 Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Selection of place left to Committee on Entertainment of the Next Session.

48 Is there any other business? No.

49 What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? J. W. Matthews accepted for chaplaincy in the U. S. Navy; J. W. Ailor appointed to succeed Matthews at Belcher and Gilliam.

50 Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See list of Appointments.

Transfers

OUT—

M. W. Beadle, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference.
Luther L. Booth to the Iowa-Des Moines Conference.
M. S. Monk, elder, to Little Rock Conference.
A. F. Vaughan, elder, S. W. Texas Conference.

IN—

Luther L. Booth, an elder, from the Iowa-Des Moines Conference.
Geo. D. York, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference.
George Harbuck, a deacon, from Texas Conference.
J. W. Mayne, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

District Superintendent		R. R. Branton	3
Alexandria:	First Church	B. C. Taylor	6
	Alexandria Mission	George Harbuck	1
Ball		To be supplied	
Boyce		To be supplied	

Bunkie	A. W. Townsend	3
Campti	(J. L. Lay) RS	5
Colfax	(J. M. Alford) RS	2
Elizabeth	Brooks M. Wagoner	2
Ferriday	J. H. Sewell	2
Glenmora-Melder	J. A. Jones	1
Jena	W. F. Roberts	5
Jonesville	J. A. Knight	2
Lecompte	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1
Marksville	Geo. D. York	1
Melville	Clyde T. Shaw	3
Montgomery	(Lula Wardlaw) RS	2
Mount Zion	Tillman Brown	2
Natchitoches	D. B. Raulins	1
Oakdale	J. C. Sensintaffar	4
Opelousas	A. A. Collins	1
Palestine	(J. B. McCann) S	7
Pineville	R. M. Bentley	4
Pollock	(David McCartney)S	2
Rochelle	To be supplied	
Sicily Island	J. D. Huff	1
Trout	J. J. Davis	3
Tullos-Urania	A. D. George	1
Weaver	To be supplied	
Winnfield	H. B. Hysell	5
On Sabbatical Leave	G. H. Corry	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	T. T. Howes	2
Chaplain U. S. Army	W. F. Howell	3
Chaplain U. S. Army	L. R. Nease, Jr.	3
Chaplain State Hospital	R. M. Bentley	2
District Missionary Secretary	A. W. Townsend	1

Baton Rouge District

District Superintendent	V. D. Morris	1
Amite	A. T. Law	4
Angie	W. F. Ragsdale	1
Baker	Harvey D. Watts	2
Baton Rouge: First Church	L. N. Stuckey	2
Istrouma	H. A. Gibbs	3
North Baton Rouge	D. T. Williams	3
University	W. E. Trice	4
Blackwater	J. W. Lee	1
Bogalusa: Columbia St.	(T. V. Peters) S	3
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	H. A. Rickey	1
Clinton	Fred S. Flurry	5
Covington	J. C. Rousseaux	5
Denham Springs-Slaughter	Robt. H. Jamieson	4
Fisher	To be supplied	

Franklinton	Ira W. Flowers	4
Gonzales	To be supplied	
Greensburg	R. T. Pickett	3
Hammond	H. D. Marlin	3
Jackson	W. B. Hollingsworth	4
Kentwood	E. E. Sylvest	1
Live Oak	To be supplied	
Lottie	To be supplied	
Pearl River	To be supplied	
Pine Grove	J. R. Strozier	3
Plaquemine	To be supplied	
Ponchatoula	Jerome Cain	1
St. Francisville	M. D. Felder	2
Springfield	Murrell Gunn	1
Tickfaw	(P. W. Sibley) S	4
Walker	H, B. Crammer	1
Wesley Chapel	A. W. Coody	1
Zachary	B. A. Galloway	4
Executive Director Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation	A. C. Lawton	1
District Missionary Secretary	B. A. Galloway	2
Student in S. M. U.	J. B. Koelemay	1
Chaplain U. S. Army	H. B. Varner	2
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. L. Beasley	2
Chaplain U. S. Army	W. R. Cain	2
Chaplain U. S. Navy	Luther L. Booth	2

Lake Charles District

District Superintendent	Guy M. Hicks	2
Abbeville	O. W. Spinks	3
Cameron	B. F. Roberts	6
Chuch Point	(Harold Hine) S	2
Crowley	C. E. McLean	2
De Quincey	C. W. Quaid	1
De Ridder	D. W. Poole	4
Ebenezer	(C. J. Thibodeaux) S	4
Eunice	H. B. Teer	1
Gueydan	O. C. Stapleton	1
Hornbeck	(A. J. Ellender)S	1
Indian Bayou	A. M. Martin	2
Iowa	R. T. Pynes	1
Jeanerette	J. T. Wall	1
Jennings: First Church	E. P. Drake	4
Jennings Tabernacle	J. W. Waltrip	3
Kinder	T. D. Lipscomb	3
Lafayette: First Church	W. H. Giles	3
Davidson Memorial	W. H. Giles	3
Lake Arthur	J. W. Waltrip	2
Lake Charles: First Church	J. H. Bowdon	4

Simpson Memorial	E. R. Haug	5
Leesville	A. A. McKnight	4
Many	Sam Nader	1
Maplewood	J. P. McKeithen	1
Merryville	W. C. Barham	4
New Iberia	R. H. Staples	7
Raymond	C. B. Krumnow	6
Rayne	E. W. Day	1
Sulphur	L. E. Douglas	3
Sweet Lake	(C. W. Rodgers)RS	1
Vinton	J. A. Bell	2
Welsh	W. H. Bengtson	5
Westlake	(Martin Hebert) RS	3
District Missionary Secretary	D. W. Poole	2
Chaplain U. S. Navy	R. W. Faulk	8
Chaplain U. S. Army	Don Wineinger	2
Chaplain Charity Hospital Lafayette	W. H. Giles	2
Chaplain St. Patrick's Hospital	Martin Hebert	3
Deaconess Rural Work	Eva Crenshaw	1

Monroe District

District Superintendent	H. M. Johnson	4
Bastrop	J. B. Harper	2
Bonita	C. J. T. Cotten	1
Collinston	(O. H. Jones) S	2
Columbia	S. A. Seegers	1
Columbia Circuit	(W. A. Reeves) S	1
Delhi	E. L. Tatum	2
Gilbert	F. C. Collins	2
Grayson	G. A. LaGrange	2
Lake Providence	E. C. Dufresne	1
Mangham	A. M. Wynne	1
Mer Rouge	F. A. Matthews	2
Monroe: First Church	A. M. Serex	3
First Church, Assistant to Pastor	Lea Joyner	1
Gordon Avenue	W. C. Mason	2
Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	17
Oak Grove	J. E. Hearne	2
Oak Ridge	To be supplied	
Olla	E. M. Mouser	2
Pioneer	C. L. Moore	3
Rayville	J. H. Midyett	4
Sterlington	Jeff P. Paul	1
St. Joseph	(E. H. House) S	1
Sunrise	To be supplied	
Tallulah	H. T. Carley	1
Waterproof	C. M. Hughes	7
West Monroe	P. M. Caraway	2

Winnsboro	O. L. Tucker	7
Wisner	W. H. Carroll	3
District Misionary Secretary	F. A. Matthews	1
Supt. Home of Good Samaritan	J. R. Downs	6
Missionary to Argentina	J. M. Norris	2
Chaplain U. S. Army	Wm. J. Reid	3
Chaplain U. S. Army	M. D. Fulkerson	3

New Orleans District

District Superintendent	W. W. Holmes	4
Berwick	T. F. King	2
Donaldsonville	W. W. Perry	6
Franklin	W. D. Milton	2
Golden Meadow	E. W. Corley	1
Houma: First Church	A. S. Hurley	2
Houma Heights and Mission	L. A. Bodie	2
Lutcher-Reserve	S. J. McLean	2
Morgan City	D. B. Boddie	5
New Orleans: Algiers	Don M. Risinger	4
Canal Street	J. T. Harris	5
Carrollton Avenue	E. C. Gunn	4
Tulane Wesley Foundation	Ben A. Petty	1
Church of the Redeemer	(Philip Pallotta) S	6
Chalmette	J. W. Booth	4
Eighth Street	Dana Dawson, Jr.	3
Felicity-Aldersgate	Robt. B. Crichlow	2
First Church	N. H. Melbert	4
Gentilly	C. R. Hardy	3
Gretna	J. P. Bonnecarrere	2
Munholland	Karl B. Tooke	8
Napoleon Avenue	R. M. Brown	1
Parker Memorial	G. W. Dameron	1
Rayne Memorial	H. L. Johns	4
St. Marks	R. L. Clayton	3
Second Church	A. L. Smith	2
Slidell	N. S. Robertson	2
Professor Candler School of Theology	F. N. Parker	8
Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate	W. L. Duren	11
Supt. Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital	J. G. Snelling	23
Director Religious Education First Church, Texarkana, Ark.	Ruth Nuttall	2
Chaplain U. S. Army	Oakley Lee	3
Chaplain U. S. Army	Alvin P. Smith	2
Chaplain U. S. Army	Oliver Risinger	2
Chaplain U. S. Army	David Tarver	3
Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. E. Reaves	3
Student in Vanderbilt University	Ned L. Stout	2

Chaplain Charity and Marine Hospitals	J. A. Alford	8
District Missionary Secretary	Karl B. Tooke	6

Ruston District

District Superintendent	Louis Hoffpauir	1
Arcadia	J. W. Mayne	1
Athens	B. P. Durbin	5
Bernice-Dubach	J. W. Ailor	4
Bienville	To be supplied	
Calhoun-Downsville	A. G. Taylor	2
Chatham	J. T. Garrett	4
Choudrant	(C. L. Elliott) S	2
Claiborne	R. H. Hearne	4
Clay-Ansley	Jack Shaw	2
Cotton Valley	A. R. Hoffpauir	1
Dodson-New Hope	(Roy Grant) S	1
Eros-Antioch	F. L. Hearne	6
Farmerville	J. F. Stone	2
Gibsland	J. F. Dring	1
Haynesville	W. L. Doss, Jr.	1
Heflin-Brushwood	C. W. Morris	1
Hodge	J. F. Kilpatrick	3
Homer	Carl F. Lueg	1
Jonesboro	J. B. Grambling	2
Lisbon	W. D. Boddie	1
Minden	G. W. Pomeroy	1
Ringgold	H. E. Pfost	1
Ruston	J. J. Rasmussen	2
Shongaloo	To be supplied	
Sibley	Ross A. Pickett	1
Simsboro	L. P. Moreland	5
Springhill	Dan F. Anders	1
On Sabbatical Leave	B. H. Andrews	1
Supt. Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	C. B. White	8
Supt. Emeritus Orphanage	R. W. Vaughan	8
Chaplain U. S. Army	Wm. O. Byrd	2
Chaplain U. S. Army	R. E. Walton	2
Chaplain U. S. Navy	Beverly E. Bond	2
Chaplain U. S. Navy	Douglas L. McGuire	1
District Missionary Secretary	G. W. Pomeroy	1

Shreveport District

District Superintendent	A. M. Freeman	3
Benson Mission	(J. C. Price) RS	1
Bossier City	A. D. St. Amant	1
Coushatta	S. S. Holladay	2
Grand Cane	W. L. Watson	3
Greenwood	J. F. Wilson	1

Hall Summit		(H. C. Norsworthy) S	1
Haughton-Doyline		F. H. Harrison	2
Ida-Hosston		Thurmon Spinks	4
Logansport		W. R. Wendt	1
Mansfield		R. H. Harper	1
Mooringsport		Van Carter	5
Oil City		Rex Squyres	1
Pelican		To be supplied	
Plain Dealing		L. A. Carrington	5
Pleasant Hill		T. J. Holladay	2
Rodessa		Jack Cooke	4
Shreveport:	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	2
	Caddo Heights	L. W. Smart	2
	Cedar Grove	G. A. Morgan	3
	First Church	Dana Dawson	11
	Associate Pastor First Church	Raybon Porter	2
	Mangum	C. K. Smith	2
	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	6
	Park Avenue	(S. S. Bogan) RS	3
	Wynn Memorial	B. D. Watson	3
Vivian		Bentley Sloane	2
Zwolle		D. L. Dykes	2
Professor Centenary College		R. E. Smith	25
District Missionary Secretary		Van Carter	3
Executive Secretary Board of Education		E. B. Emmerich	1
Chaplain Charity Hospital		R. T. Ware	6
Chaplain U. S. Navy		A. M. Brown	2
Chaplain U. S. Navy		George Pierce, Jr.	2
Chaplain U. S. Navy		J. C. Whitaker	2
Chaplain U. S. Navy		J. L. Stovall	1
Deaconess First Church		Grace Gatewood	
Deaconess Business Girls' Inn,		Mrs. Mary Freeman	
Student S. M. U.		Marvin Corley	1

REPORTS

Bible

We, your Bible Board, again come before you with our report, calling attention to the sacredness of the Holy Scriptures, as being the only, and unerring, guide to holy living, the way that points out the path that leads to God and heaven.

We believe that we have the Holy Bible because "holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost." The way of life as taught by Christ, and exemplified in his life, which is recorded in the Bible, is the one and only hope for a war-torn world.

Perhaps there has never before been such a demand for the Word of God as there is today. Indeed, the demand far exceeds the supply. People are hungry for the truth. We give millions every year for the relief of physical hunger. Let's give to relieve heart-hunger! When we read the Bible we are instructed, we learn the way of eternal life. Jesus said: "Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." Darkness is a symbol of ignorance; light is a symbol of intelligence and liberty.

The Holy Scriptures commend themselves to us because of their divine authorship, their age and preservation, their originality and instructiveness, their wonderful beauty and literary excellence, because of their influence and effects on the lives of men because we find in them a fountain of consolation, salvation and hope!

We call attention to the wonderful work of the American Bible Society. It furnished the Scriptures to our Camp chapels, to our battleships, and navy stations.

And, notwithstanding the increased cost of production, the Society maintained its policy of sale without profit; and continues to supply the blind with embossed Scriptures, and Talking-Book records, far below cost. We therefore, recommend, and urge, the continuance of our loyal support to this most worthy cause.

We call attention to the "nation wide" Bible reading from Thanksgiving to Christmas. We also call attention to Universal Bible Sunday which is December 10th, and urge its observance in all our churches!

J. M. ALFORD, *Chairman*

R. L. CLAYTON, *Secretary*

Conference Claimants—No. 1

Under paragraph 1623 of the Discipline, it becomes the duty, or responsibility of the Board of Conference Claimants, to recommend to the Annual Conference, the annuity rate to be paid to its worthy Claimants, and the apportionment to the pastoral charges necessary to enable the Board to pay said rate.

After careful consideration of the needs of our claimants under present high cost of living, your board has the very definite conviction that we should follow the recommendations of the Jurisdictional Conference that the minimum rate be placed at $15.00.

We therefore recommend the following:

1. That the annuity rate be, and the rate hereby fixed at, $15 per service year for the Superannuates, and that 70% of this amount be paid the widows.

2. To enable your board to pay the above rate, we recommend that an amount equal to 10% of the current pastor's salaries be apportioned to the pastoral charges, to be collected and handled as set forth in par. 1624 of the Discipline.*

3. Following the recommendations of the Jurisdictional Conference, we further recommend that an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the pastor's salaries be sent to the Missouri Corporation, as a stabilization fund. This amount to be paid out of the 10% contributed by the pastoral charges, and used to assist weaker conferences, and conferences that carry an unusually heavy service year load. This is to lift their minimum standard set by the Jurisdictional Conference and to assist in the preparation for the coming divided annuity to the Missouri Territory.

*Amendment carried that levy of 10% be deferred for one year—leaving per cent at 8.

Conference Claimants—No. 2

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, mindful of the growing consciousness of the serious need of a more adequate support for the claimants upon this Conference recommend:

a. That each pastoral charge through its Quarterly Conference in compliance with the provision of the Discipline, Chapter III, Paragraph 141, 7, "Appoint a special *Committee on Wills and Legacies*" for the purpose of cultivation and promotion in behalf of the claimants and their support.

b. That the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference be constituted the authorized agent to receive and administer such funds as may be provided by endowments, trusts, bequests, and/or legacies for the benefit of Conference Claimants as provided in the Discipline, Part VIII, Chapter III, Paragraph 1612.

c. That the church membership be advised that the Conference is prepared to receive and do invite bequests, trusts, and legacies either in the form of cash, bonds, or other tangible assets for the benefit of the Conference Claimants.

We look forward to a time in the near future when a substantial Conference Endownment Fund may be builded up which will provide a more adequate support for the claimants.

Conference Claimants—No. 3

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, through the Chairman, have polled the members of the Conference with reference to the support of retired ministers, and find a widespread feeling that the ministers them-

selves should participate in the building up of a retirement fund in some sort of social security program by paying a per centum of their salaries for such purpose. We, therefore, request that the Conference, through its presiding officer, appoint a Committee of not less than six (6) of equal number of clerical and lay members to make a thorough study of the question of ministerial support after retirement, and report back to this Conference its findings and recommendations at its 1945 session.

Appropriations

We report the following Misionary Appropriations:

Distribution to Claimants

Superannuates—	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments
Akin, W. E.	42	$609.00	$60.06
Alford, J. M.	45	652.50	64.35
Atkinson, C. D.	41	594.50	58.63
Bamburg, R. H.	24	348.00	34.32
Barrett, A. E.*			20.02
Beadle, M. W.**	12		17.16
Bogan, S. S.	46	667.00	65.78
Boltz, H. J.	39	565.50	55.77
Brown, G. J. L.	28	406.00	
Buck, E. J.	9	130.50	12.87
Cady, J. L.	21	304.50	30.03
Cain, L. W.	38	551.00	54.34
Dennard, E. H.	13	183.50	
Downs, J. R.	29MP/3M	464.00	4.29
Duren, W. L.	40	580.00	57.20
Early, Alonzo	23	333.50	32.89
Faulk, J. W.	31	449.50	44.33
Fontaine, P. H.	31	449.50	44.33
Foster, J. F.*			27.41
Fulton, R. V.	31	449.50	44.33
Griffin, B. F.	24MP/2M	377.00	2.86
Harrell, R. F.	25	362.50	35.75
Hearn, E. O.	39	565.50	
Hebert, Martin	44	638.00	62.92
Henderson, Jr., W. F.	27-3	395.13	38.97
Hines, H. B.	15	217.50	21.45
Hoffpauir, L. N.	37	536.50	52.91
Irwin, S. W.	27-6ME/2M	427.75	2.86
Jovner, N. E.	48	696.00	68.64
Lahey, C. W.	19	275.50	27.17
Lay, J. L.	25	362.50	35.75
Ledbetter, H. W.	35	507.50	50.05
Lee, Morris G.	12MP/3M	217.50	4.29

Lewis, J. H.	25	362.50	
Loy, Frank W.	43	623.50	
Mann, W. C.	25	362.50	
McCormack, J. A.	34	493.00	48.62
McVey, J. T.	24	348.00	34.32
Neill, A. S. J.	45	652.50	64.35
Parker, A. H.	24	348.00	34.32
Parker, F. N.	57	826.50	81.51
Patton, I. A.	41	594.50	
Price, J. C.	34	493.00	48.62
Reames, I. T.	38	551.00	54.34

Superannuates—	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments
Rickey, H. W.	47	681.50	67.21
Riggs, S. L.	24	348.00	34.32
Rodgers, C. W.	38ME/1M	565.50	1.43
Roy, J. R.	39	565.50	55.77
Shaw, A. M.	43	623.50	61.49
Sheppard, C. F.	36	522.00	51.48
Shows, F. L.	35	507.50	
Shrode, T. J.	26	377.00	
Smart, L. W.	26	377.00	34.32
Snelling, J. G.	34	493.00	48.62
Thomason, H. B.*			16.68
Van Valkenburgh, W. B.	40	580.00	4.29
Waltman, J. F.	35	507.50	41.47
Walton, R. S.	30	435.00	42.90
Wardlow, Lula	26MP/3M	420.50	4.29
White, G. P.	15	217.50	21.45
Wilson, L. C.	43	623.50	61.49
Yockey, S. H.	14	203.00	
Gray, W. T.	45	652.50	
McCoy, F. J.	37	536.50	
Powell, C. B.	36	522.00	
Selfe, J. E.	26	377.00	
One child of A. E. Barrett		25.00	
Four children of R. A. Bozeman		100.00	
Two children of A. P. Boyd		50.00	

Widows—	Address—P.O. in La. unless otherwise indicated	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments
Bowman, Mrs. Homer,	Coushatta	33	$334.95	$33.00
Boyd, Mrs. A. P.,	400 St. Rose Ave., BR	1-3	12.72	
Bozeman, Mrs. R. A.,	Belmont	17-3	174.95	17.34
Brooks, Mrs. Cleanth,	3281 Carlotta St., BR	28	284.20	28.00
Brown, Mrs. H. N.,	546 Mayson Ave., NE, Atlanta, Ga.	38-3	388.24	38.25
Cargill, Mrs. E. L.,	550 College St., S	32	324.80	31.93
Carter, Mrs. Briscoe,	1227 9th St., LC	45	459.30	45.34
Crews, Mrs. B. T.,	1515 Coty St., S	7-3	73.60	7.34
Crooks, Mrs. L. E.,	426 E. Ash St., Crowley	1-3	12.70	1.17
Davies, Mrs. S. J.,	628 King's Highway, S	34	345.10	33.93
Dodson, Mrs. K. W.,	506 S. Parkway Drive,			

El Dorado, Ark.	39-9	403.45	39.76
Drake, Mrs. W. W., 436 Topeka St., S.	37-9	383.18	37.85
Faulk, Mrs. H. K., 609 Cary Ave., Jennings	23	233.45	
Fomby, Mrs. J. D., 220 S. Washington St., Magnolia, Ark.	13	131.95	13.00
Foster, Mrs. J. F.*			11.76
Foust, Mrs. E. B., 908 Chenevert St. Houston, Texas	10	101.50	10.08
Fox, Mrs. George, 320 Breard St., M.	16-6	167.47	16.42
Fulton, Mrs. J. B., Campti	14-3	144.63	14.25
Grace, Mrs. R. C., Gen. Del., Warren, Ariz.	6-3	63.35	6.34
Greene, Mrs. G. E., 203 N. Dillard St. Winter Garden, Fla.	4	40.60	4.00
Mamner, Mrs. W. F., 2813 Judson St., S.	2-9	27.95	
Harrison, Mrs. H. N., 7447 Hampton St., NO.	27-3	276.60	27.34
Hearne, Mrs. J. C., 144 State St., BR.	27	274.05	
Henley, Mrs. J. S., Jonesboro	34-6	350.18	34.34
Johns, Mrs. H. S., Rt. 4, Lufkin, Texas	24-6	248.68	24.59
Jordan, Mrs. W. H., care E. A. Swanson, Newellton	24-6	248.68	24.59
Lee, Mrs. J. W., Homer	27-3	276.60	27.17
Lowrey, Mrs. P. O., Box 168, Mansfield	26-9	271.52	26.85
Lutz, Mrs. A. S., Greenwood	34-6	350.18	34.51
Mangum, Mrs. W. A., Rt. 1, Box 40, Greensburg	7-9	78.67	7.76
McCullin, Mrs. P. B., Rt. 1, Hilly	15	152.25	14.93
Munholland, Mrs. C. T., 232 Elmeer Pl., NO.	11-9	119.27	11.59
Parker, Mrs. F. S., 211 S. 29th St., Muskogee, Okla.	35-3	357.80	35.25
Purcell, Mrs. G. D., 6111 Southern Ave., S.	32-6	329.90	32.42
Riley, Mrs. J. A., Rt. 2, Box 22 A, Natchitoches	6	60.90	
Roberts, Mrs. S. D., care Kennington Co., Jackson, Miss.	11-6	116.72	11.42
Robinson, Mrs. C. R., 711 Stillwell Blvd., Port Arthur, Texas	43-3	439.00	
Rogers, Mrs. B. F., 280 South Oakland, Pasadena 5, Calif.	10-3	195.40	19.25
Rutledge, Mrs. J. S., Walker	25-9	261.37	25.68
Sayers, Mrs. N. L., care Mrs. J. Case, Oakdale	15	152.25	
Schule, Mrs. Wm., Ponchatoula	26	263.90	25.85
Sexton, Mrs. G. S., 118 Sexton St., S.	44	446.60	43.93
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H., Box 265, Jena	32	324.80	31.93
Skipper, Mrs. V. D., Box 348, Hazlehurst, Miss.	13	131.95	12.85
Sloane, Mrs. J. G., 1816 Magnolia St., S.	6-6	66.00	6.42
Smith, Mrs. Ellis, 1913 W. McKinney St., Houston, Texas	17	172.65	17.00
Steel, Mrs. S. A., Mansfield	21-9	220.77	21.85
Tucker, Mrs. R. W., 609 S. Monroe St., Ruston	17	172.55	17.00
Turner, Mrs. T. P., 6824 Ajax Avenue, Bell Gardens, Calif.	37	375.55	37.00
Weldon, Mrs. Robt. L., 2617 Werlein St., Houston, Texas	32-3ME/1M	337.50	1.00
Wier, Mrs. C. C., Franklin	2-9	27.90	2.85
Williams, Mrs. J. B., Box 83, Many	20-9	210.60	20.75
Wynn, Mrs. R. H., 3741 Del Monte Drive, Houston, Texas	34-2	347.61	34.17
Barrett, Mrs. A. E., Wilson	1-3	12.70	
Boyd, Mrs. A. P., 2910 Perkins Road, BR.	1	10.15	
Cantley, Mrs. H. H., 2208 Line Ave., S.	8	81.20	
Thomason, Mrs. H. B., Rt. 3, Ville Platte	35	355.25	23.84

* Deceased.

**Returned to effective relation and transferred out.

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, *Chairman*

W. D. MILTON, *Secretary*

Education—No. 1

We, the outgoing Board of Education, desire to submit the following report on the work of the year which just ended:

I. Centernary College

1. The finances of the College are in good condition. The operating account has a surplus of $7,290.44, at the end of the fiscal year ending May 31, 1944. It has $58,468.79 in the Bunlding Fund, and $15,646.97 in a special Library Building Fund. The value of the College plant is $1,196,341.97.

2. The Haynes Campus, formerly Dodd College, has been put into effective use. Buses purchased by the college transport students back and forth from the main campus.

3. A Nurse Training Program has been instituted, in cooperation with the five Shreveport Hospitals. The College furnishes board, lodging, and instruction to all the nurse trainees of the Hospitals. 148 student nurse trainees are enrolled.

4. The Evening School has become an integral part of the College, with identical quality and work, and similar fees.

5. The Centenary College School of Aeronautics, has been set up, in cooperation with the Badgett Flying School, furnishing all necessary instruction leading to both private and commercial pilot's licenses.

6. The religious emphasis of the College has been more pronounced, through the religious services at Chapel and Assembly, the ministerial and Christian service group, the Methodist student fellowship, and a special religious emphasis week. The first qualification of an applicant for a position on the faculty, must be a definitely Christian character, and membership in the Church.

7. Future plans for the College are being formulated by a committee from both Trustees and Faculty. An architect has been secured to draw up plans for the future disposition of buildings on the main campus. If the College is to be adequate for the future, it must have within the next five years, an increase in endowment of a million dollars, and a building program on the main campus of another million. The first building to be constructed after the war, will be the "Pierce Cline Memorial Library." Some funds for this building are already on hand.

8. A Joint Committee of Trustees and Faculty has worked faithfully, to find the right man for the job of President of the College. They hope to report soon that the man has been secured.

9. The development of the College will depend upon its ability to make the type of education a student receives there, not only distinctive and different, but Christian as well. If we succeed in that, Centenary College will be worthy of the name, and of the Methodist Church.

II. We submit for confirmation by the Conference, the following names for membership on the Board of Trustees of Centenary College:

1. For re-election for a three-year term: M. L. Bath, Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, W. W. Holmes, R. T. Moore, Henry A. O'Neal, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, B. F. Roberts, George D. Wray.

2. For election to a three-year term: Bishop Paul E. Martin.

III. We ask that Dr. R. E. Smith be re-appointed as Professor in Centenary College.

IV. The Conference will be pleased to learn that we are making a payment of $13,000 on the Bonded Indebtedness of the Conference, reducing the principal balance, to $97,000. At this rate, we would soon lift this burden from the total Conference program.

V. Rev. G. W. Dameron made his 9th and last report to the Board, as Executive Secretary. At his own request, he is returning to the pastorate, at this session of the Conference. For eight and a half years, he has labored long and well, to put our educational program on a sound and effective basis, and he has succeeded. The Conference and District staff of volunteer workers have had a large part in the achievements of the Conference program. We note the selection of Miss Mary Agnes Pepper, as the new Office Secretary, succeeding Miss Mary Searles, who is now Educational Director of First Church, Baton Rouge.

VI. From the reports of the Conference Staff, we wish to mention a few items: 34 Training Schools were held, enrolling 1,668 students; 105 Vacation Schools reported an attendance of 5,416 pupils; The Conference Youth Assembly and 11 District Youth Camps enrolled 1,393 campers.

A Youth Caravan reached 11 churches; the Offering on Church School Rally Day climbed to $1701.00; Race Relations Day was observed in an increasing number of Churches, with an offering of $1140.00; Methodist Student Day was observed in some Churches, with an offering of $362.00.

We appreciate the cooperation of every District Superintendent, Pastor, and Layman, who has in any way contributed to the training and guidance of boys and girls, men and women, in these days when Christian training pays such dividends.

Education—No. 2

NOMINATIONS

I. *Conference Staff*

Executive Secretary.....Earl B. Emmerich
Adult Work.....H. A. Gibbs
Full Time Children's Worker.....Mrs. Roy Scales
Methodist Youth Fellowship.....Bentley Sloane
a. Student Work.....W. E. Trice
b. Youth Work in the Local Church.....Miss Frances Willard
c. Intermediate Work.....Mrs. A. W. Townsend
Church School Administration.....A. F. Lanier
Leadership Education.....J. Henry Bowdon
Camping.....E. R. Haug
Treasurer of the Board.....Floyd B. James

II. *Additional Members of the Board of Education*

G. W. Dameron, Charles N. White, Bentley Sloane, Albert S. Hurley.

III. *Boards and Commissions*

Managers of the Seashore Camp Ground Pastor's School—W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns.

Trustees of Camp Brewer

To serve till 1945—R. R. Branton, W. H. Jones, A. F. Hanson, Ira W. Flowers.

To serve till 1946—Charles N. White, Floyd B. James, E. R. Haug.

Trusee, Western Methodist Assembly, at Mt. Sequoyah—Guy M. Hicks.

Trustees, Seashore Camp Ground—W. L. Duren, H. T. Carley, C. O. Chalmers, J. H. Carter.

IV. *Recommendations for Appointment*

Executive Secretary—Earl B. Emmerich.
Professor in Centenary College—R. E. Smith.
Professor Emeritus in Emory University—Franklin N. Parker.

Education—No. 3

I. *Special Days.* We ask your continued cooperation in observing the following Special Days:

December 31—Youth Recognition Day, for College Students, and the Youth of the Local Church.

February 5-9—Minister's Week, at S.M.U.

February 11—Race Relations Day.

June 10—Student Day.

June 11-15—Pastor's School.

September 9—Church School Day.

Sometime during the summer:

Daily Vacation Church School.
Youth Activities Week.
District Camps.
The Conference Assembly.

II. We are glad to report that Mrs. Roy Scales has been employed as a full-time Conference Director of Children's Work.

III. We further report that two lay members of the Board of Education have agreed to match the $1000 offer from the General Board, to the Library of Centenary College, either by raising the money, or giving it themselves.

IV. We ask that the Scholarships for Ministerial Students at S.M.U. be continued as follows:

The Shreveport District—$400.
Monroe, Ruston, and Alexandria District—$400.
Lake Charles, New Orleans, and Baton Rouge Districts—$400.

We further ask that the student receiving these scholarships work during the summer in the area furnishing the scholarship, under the direction of the District Superintendents of the areas, in cooperation with the Executive Secretary.

V. We ask that every educational agency of the Conference, Districts, and Local Churches, do everything in their power to further the Crusade for Christ, which will mean so much to our Church, and our world.

DANA DAWSON, *Chairman*

HENRY RICKEY, *Secretary*

Hospitals and Homes—No. 1

Protestant Chapels at Angola

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, are in receipt of a communication from Rev. John Henry Smith, Chaplain of the State Penitentiary at Angola, Louisiana, and also Dr. Norris Palmer, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, of Baton Rouge, calling our attention to the great need of a building or buildings in which to carry on religious, educational, and recreational activity among the non-Catholic inmates.

Chaplain Smith calls our attention to the fact that early in 1944 an unused cell block was equipped by the State as a Catholic Chapel, but at the same time they made no provision for the non-Catholic work. Chaplain Smith reports that there are approximately three times as many non-Catholic inmates as there are Catholics and buildings are greatly needed to spiritually minister to these inmates.

Chaplain Smith stated in his letter:

> "About three years ago, I had a sketch drawn and a survey made, for a building or buildings, which would be placed in each unit yard. A bill was offered at the recent session of the Legislature, asking that an appropriation be earmarked for the use of said construction. This bill was withdrawn on the grounds that the general legislature appropriation for this farm would take care of the expense, but the way things look now, all said appropriation will be used up before the year is up, and we will still have no place of worship."

THEREFORE, Be It Resolved, That we, the members of the Methodist Church in annual session in Shreveport, Louisiana, on November 17, 1944, do hereby petition his Honor, Governor James H. Davis, and Mr. Pettit, Director of State Institutions, to investigate the needs of religious, educational and recreational buildings for use of the non-Catholic inmates, and that they take such steps at the earliest possible date to provide the Protestant Chaplain with such places adequate to minister to these people.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of this paper be sent immediately to Governor Davis and Mr. Pettit and that the Baton Rouge District Superintendent, the Pastor of First Church, Baton Rouge, and Mr. J. H. Cain be requested to represent us in following up this resolution and cooperate with Chaplain Smith in keeping this matter before our State officials until such steps are taken by them to provide adequate building needs.

Hospital and Homes—No. 2

The Orphanage

We have had before us the Report of the Vice-President of the Board of Directors and also the report of the Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage and we praise God for the fine reports and the effective work being done by Rev. C. B. White and his efficient staff of workers.

The Report of the Vice-President of the Board of Directors is as follows:

To the Louisiana Annual Conference in Session—Shreveport, La., November 15-19, 1944.

It is with regret that the Board of Directors advises the Annual Conference of the death of our President, the Honorable T. L. James. Our work has sustained a distinct loss in the passing of Brother James.

The Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, due I presume to war conditions, has had another exceedingly good year—the income having shown an increase over the prior year or any other previous year. Our people's hearts have been turned to the support of this institution, they have been very thoughtful of the needs of our orphan children and have been generous and kind. The Board of Directors takes this opportunity of thanking our people for their generosity and especially commends the Pastors and Church School Superintendents, as well as all others who have been interested in our work.

Since our last report the various buildings owned by the Orphanage have been repainted and some of the Orphanage furniture has been replaced with new and better furniture and many changes have been made which made for a better plant.

Our crying need, due to the restrictions of the Welfare Board of the State of Louisiana is for more buildings in which to take care of those who need the facilities of our Home. We are restricted to 120 children whereas we formerly have taken care of as high as 195. There has been contributed the remains in a new Building Fund $17,674.05 together with the T. L. James, Jr. Memorial Fund amounting to $30,678.50. After the War it would be the purpose of the Board to ask the Conference for permission to put on a Building Fund Campaign in order that we could augment these funds sufficiently to provide the new buildings which we so badly need.

Our Total Investment Fund amounts to $95,776.20 which includes the two amounts previously mentioned, and all of the Endowment Funds now in hand. In compliance with the disciplinary requirements we have revised our Charter to substitute for the name M. E. Church, South, where it occurs in Articles 3, 5, 6 and 8. The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. In addition Article V has been amended to read as follows: "The Board of Directors of this Corporation and Association

shall be sixteen in number, twelve of whom shall be elected as follows: Four members shall be elected each year by the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, at its regular annual session, for a term of three years so that only one-third of the members shall be elected at any one time."

The Board of Directors requests the Louisiana Annual Conference to re-elect the following members to the Board of Directors to the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage:—Tom Connell, W. T. Murray, B. C. Taylor and R. W. Vaughan.

We request the Bishop to reappoint Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent of the Orphanage and Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus. We request the Conference to set aside the usual Orphanage days—Easter Sunday in the spring, and Harvest Day, the second Sunday in October, in the fall.

There is attached hereto copy of the Superintendent's Annual Report and a copy of the Treasurer's Report.

W. T. MURRAY, *Vice-President*

We, your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, concur with the Board of Directors in the nominations recommending, and move that those nominated be elected as requested. We also recommend the reappointment of Rev. C. B. White as superintendent and R. W. Vaughan as superintendent emeritus.

We further move that the annual report of the Superintendent of the Orphanage be filed with the Secretary for printing in the Minutes without reading and that Brother White be permitted to speak to the report.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

From October 1, 1943, to October 1, 1944

Cash on hand, October 1, 1943		$15,004.95	
Cash received from all sources:			
Contributions	$85,718.55		
Advanced by J. H. Mays, Treas.	7,800.00		
Income Taxes Withheld	878,28		
Notes Payable	735.89		
Income from Farm and Dairy	471.64		
Miscellaneous Income	40.70		
Uncashed Check	31.00		
Income from Endowments	60.00		
Other Income	40.14		
Total Receipts		95,776.20	
Total Cash in Hand during year			$110,781.15
Expenditures:			
Administrative and Office Expenses:			
Office Salaries	$ 4,925.00		
Printing, Office Expense	1,872.30		

Notes Payable	735.89		
Collector of Internal Revenue	699.96		
Traveling Expense	151.00		
Bank Exchange	81.39		
Bad Checks	37.00		
Interest Cost	1.24		
Hospitalization for Employees	6.50	8,510.28	
General Maintenance:			
Household Salaries	$10,963.94		
Plant Repairs	10,878.54		
Stock Feed	7,479.69		
Food	6,961.94		
Education	4,296.54		
Household Expense	3,531.24		
Farm and Dairy Salaries	2,938.50		
Fuel Gas	2,395.62		
Clothing, Shoe Shop Supplies	2,370.82		
Auto Expense	2,244.13		
Farm and Dairy Expense	1,151.72		
Cash for Children	806.10		
Insurance	708.56		
Truck and Tractor Expense	647.67		
Laundry, Boiler Room	495.66		
School Bus Expense	458.95		
Telephone Expense	438.54		
Hospitalization, Drugs	380.60		
Recreation	116.56		
Miscellaneous Expense	20.49		
		59,285.81	
J. H. Mays, Treasurer		7,800.00	
Total Expenditures			$75,596.09
			$35,185.06
To Emergency Fund			22,000.00
Balance on Hand, Oct. 1, 1944			$13,185.06

BUILDING FUND ACCOUNT:

Cash on Hand, October 1, 1943	$ 114.17	
Disbursements — Repairs	100.00	
Balance on Hand, October 1, 1944		$ 14.17

NEW BUILDING FUND ACCOUNT:

On Hand, October 1, 1943:		
Cash	$ 3,411.55	
Bonds	14,000.00	
Total on Hand		$17,411.55

Receipts:			
Interest on Bonds		$ 262.50	
Amount on Hand, Oct. 1, 1944			$17,674.05

INVENTORY:

Cash on Hand:			
In Treasury	$11,054.79		
Operating Fund, belonging to Sexton Endowment Fund	2,000.00		
Building Fund	14.17		
New Building Fund	3,674.05		
Total Cash		$ 16,743.01	
Investment Funds:			
T. L. James, Jr., Mem. Fund	$30,687.50		
New Building Fund	14,000.00		
Sexton Fund	10,500.00		
Brownell Fund	10,400.32		
Emergency Fund	32,000.00		
Prince Fund	1,549.81		
Blair Fund	370.51		
Mer Rouge S.S. Fund	193.14		
Harry Fund	65.08		
Total Investment Funds		99,757.36	
Special Fund:			
Ellen McGill Sullivan Memorial Fund	5,400.00		
Total Cash, Investment and Special Funds		$121,900.37	
Plant Assets:			
Land, Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, Farm Equipment	$172,056.92		
Dental Equipment	450.00		
Tractor	898.00		
Automobile	2,000.00		
Camera	74.00		
Total Plant Assets		$175,478.92	
Total Assets			$297,379.29

There is no indebtedness. We carry approximately $100,000.00 in insurance with all premiums paid to date.

C. B. WHITE, *Superintendent*

STATEMENT OF JAS. H. MAYS, TREASURER
LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Receipts:		
Amount on hand last report, Oct. 1, 1943		$ 12,849.63
Amount received from C. B. White, Supt., including amount advanced him at different times		95,811.16
Total Receipts		$108,660.79
Disbursements:		
C. B. White, Supt., Office Expenses		$ 8,510.28
C. B. White, Supt., Maintenance, including advances		67,095.72
Total Expenses		$ 75,606.00
C. B. White, Supt., for Emergency Fund	$ 15,000.00	
C. B. White, Supt., for Emergency Fund	7,000.00	22,000.00
Total		$ 97,606.00
Receipts		$108,660.79
Disbursements		97,606.00
Amount on hand in First National Bank, Ruston, La.		$ 11,054.79

JAS. H. MAYS, *Treasurer*

Hospitals and Homes—No. 3

Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, wish to commend Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Snelling for the sacrificial work being done in this great institution and do urgently request the churches of our Conference to give their full co-operation in presenting the work of the institution to the congregations on the second Sunday in March or as near thereto as possible, and take a collection for the support of same; all funds collected for the home are to be sent directly to Rev. J. G. Snelling, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, La.

We further recommend that the Rev. J. G. Snelling be reappointed as Superintendent of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital in New Orleans.

We herewith submit a statistical and financial report of the Home for publication in the Journal without reading, and ask that Brother Snelling be permitted to speak to this report. Statistics report attached; Financial report attached.

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL STATISTICS

Patients remaining in the Home, Nov. 1, 1943	35
Patients received Nov. 1, 1943-Oct. 31, 1944	84
Total patients cared for during year	119
Babies remaining in Home, Nov. 1, 1943	23

Baby births in Home, Nov. 1, 1943-Oct. 31, 1944	72	
Baby births outside Home Nov. 1, 1943-Oct. 31, 1944	3	
Total babies cared for during year		98
Total babies and patients cared for		217
Patients remaining in the Home, Nov. 1, 1944	32	
Babies remaining in the Home, Nov. 1, 1944	21	
Total patients and babies in Home		53

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

OPERATING FUND

October 27, 1943, to October 23, 1944

Bank Balance—October 27, 1943			$ 7,926.05
RECEIPTS:			
Assessments and Special Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$ 3,278.69		
Mississippi Conference	2,147.44		
North Mississippi Conference	810.99	$ 6,237.12	
Special Day Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$ 6,857.74		
Mississippi Conference	3,569.18		
North Mississippi Conference	815.69	11,242.61	
Contributions:			
City of New Orleans	$ 452.04		
J. G. Snelling, Superintendent	50.00		
Miscellaneous	8,651.42		
Bequest—Mrs. Edgar Fordtrauss Est.	10,000.00	19,153.46	
Co-operative Fees		5,160.67	
Keep of Babies		1,111.00	
Interest — Meyer Fund		50.00	
			42,954.86
Total Receipts			$ 50,880.91
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Expenses:			
Advertising		$ 52.00	
Auditing		100.00	
Auto Operations and Repairs		228.00	
Commissions		1,522.67	

Dues	35.00	
Exchange and Bank Charges	58.84	
Fuel and Light	1,257.40	
Groceries	7,059.17	
Household Expenses	225.00	
Insurance	35.02	
Maintenance and Supplies	949.41	
Medical Supplies and Drugs	1,063.03	
Miscellaneous Expenses	65.50	
Office Expense	129.33	
Plumbing	229.16	
Postage	124.90	
Printing	319.07	
Repairs	1,472.25	
Salaries and Wages	8,404.95	
Telephone and Telegraph	203.63	
Traveling Expense	392.02	
Uniforms	36.15	
X-Rays	25.00	
Total Expenses		$ 23,988.13
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES:		
Equipment	$ 13.28	
Furniture and Fixtures	60.00	73.28
Total Disbursements		24,061.41
Bank Balance—October 23, 1944		$ 26,819.50

Hospitals and Homes—No. 4

Red Cross—Hospital Chaplains

We have had before us reports from two part-time Chaplains: W. H. Giles, Charity Hospital, Lafayette; R. M. Bentley, Charity Hospital in Pineville, and two reports from full-time chaplains: R. T. Ware, Charity Hospital, Shreveport, and J. A. Alford, Charity and Marine Hospitals in New Orleans. The reports of these men reveal a growing interest in this type of ministry and should be encouraged in every way possible in every district.

We urge that districts in which full-time chaplains are employed consideration be given by these districts to the future housing of these chaplains for in the future such will have to be provided as a permanent part of the work.

We urge that all the pastors in the Conference present the work of the Golden Cross to their respective congregations, whether an offering is to be taken or the item is in the local budget. We feel sure that if the people knew of the effective work being done by the various Chap-

lains in our Conference, they would gladly make more liberal provisions for it financially.

We urge that the districts continue to recognize the District Directors of Golden Cross as members of the District Conference and that a place be given on the District Conference program to present the work of the Golden Cross. We also recommend:

(1) That each District Superintendent appoint a Golden Cross Committee to serve in his District, with the Golden Cross Director acting as Chairman and Treasurer of the District, subject to the aproval of the District Conference. That the names of these Directors be sent to the Conference Director of Golden Cross immediately after appointment, and that said District Director make an annual report of the amounts collected from each individual church and any other item of interest pertaining to the Hospital work, these reports to be sent to Mrs. H. H. Hoff, Conference Director of Golden Cross, 3724 Pitt Street, New Orleans, La., not later than two weeks before the meeting of the Annual Conference.

(2) That each District Director-Treasurer retain ninety-seven (97%) per cent of all Golden Cross Money collected to be used in support of the hospital chaplain of his District or cooperative Districts; the remaining three (3%) per cent to be sent to the Conference Treasurer of Golden Cross, Mr. Edgar E. Cayard, 1606 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, La., not later than two weeks before the meeting of the Annual Conference. Of this three (3%) per cent, one (1%) per cent is to be forwarded to the General Board of Hospitals and Homes and the remaining two (2%) per cent is to be retained for the promotional work of the Conference Golden Cross, under the direction of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

(3) That the week beginning the second Sunday in May be specifically set aside as Golden Cross Week, in accordance with the disiciplinary provision, and that the work be presented in every congregation and, where it is not in the budget, a collection be taken for the support of the hospitalization work.

(4) That the pastors co-operate with their respective Chaplains in furnishing literature for the patients in the various hospitals. Upper Rooms and Church School literature will be of great assistance in the work.

(5) We recommend the following appointments:

Chaplain, Charity and Marine hospitals, N.O., J.A. Alford, Chaplain Charity Hospital, Shreveport, R. T. Ware.

W. F. ROBERTS, *Chairman*

JAS. B. GRAMBLING, *Secretary*

Lay Activities

Pursuant to the authority of Paragraph 1494 of the Discipline of our Church, your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits this its annual report.

The Conference Board of Lay Activities derives its being from Para-

graph 1492 of the Discipline of The Methodist Church. Paragraph 1494 of the Discipline charges your said Board with the responsibility of carrying out the program of lay activities as outlined under the direction of the General and Jurisdictional Boards of Lay Activities and also with the duty of cooperating with the other Conference boards in the execution of their plans for larger service in the work of the Church.

Your Board of Lay Activities, during the year now closing, has zealously undertaken to faithfully discharge every responsibility and duty placed upon it by the law of our Church and thereby make a vital contribution to the success of the total program of the Church.

The program of lay activities is an integral part of the total church program. It is outlined and itemized in Paragraph 1482 of the Discipline. It is both comprehensive and vitalizing. We commend this program to the members of this Conference for study to the end that it may become a working forward-moving program in every local church in the Conference.

A year ago your Board adopted as its objectives for this year six of the items of the lay program, namely, (1) Personal Evangelism, (2) The Training of Official Boards and Boards of Stewards, (3) Sound church finance in the local church, (4) Men's Work, (5) Christian stewardship, and (6) The benevolences. In this connection we repectfully refer you to our report to be found at pages 50 to 55, both inclusive, of the 1943 Conference Annual. Whatever success your Board achieved in its emphasis of these objectives during the year has depended upon the degree of response given to it by the preachers and charge lay leaders throughout the Conference. We are deeply grateful for the increasing appreciation shown our program of lay activities by these officials and by the entire laity of the Church.

We have labored during the year under unusual difficulties. One of these difficulties has been limited financial resources, making it impossible for us to sponsor and carry through a comprehensive program. Another difficulty has been that the rationing of gas and tires has placed a serious limitation on travel and personal contacts. But, in spite of these difficulties and limitations, our work has gone forward and our program has borne worthwhile fruit.

We now turn to the opportunities and the challenges of a new quadrennium.

No doubt the most important decision of the 1944 General Conference was the authorization of a Crusade for Christ for the 1944-1948 quadrennium. A gigantic task faces the Church. Our Church has met and faced great challenges in other days. Our General Conference was determined to meet this one. The Crusade for Christ is the Church's answer to the challenge of this day. We believe the high purpose of the Crusade will be more than justified if the Church squarely lays its challenge upon the hearts of its members. Your Board accepts with the utmost zeal its responsibility in this great Christian movement and we pledge our best to its leaders in our great Church.

Considering its responsibility and the responsibility of all the lay members of the Church are first to the successful achievement of the Crusade for Christ, your Board does not deem it wise to sponsor as comprehensive a program or to emphasize as many objectives as it otherwise would during the coming Conference year. The objectives it has adopted are closely related to the Crusade, and they are as follows:

1. The organization of "Methodist Men" wherever is found a need for this organization.

2. The mobilization of the laymen in each church in a wholehearted support of the Crusade for Christ with unusual emphasis on stewardship cultivation in which the Board of Lay Activtiies has special responsibility.

3. The cooperation of the laymen in each local church with their pastor in raising funds for the support of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

4. The urging of the men of the church to cooperate with and support the whole program of the church in winning men and women for Christ.

5. The largest possible observance of Laymen's Day, the 4th Sunday in February, 1945, on the theme, "The Church Meeting Its Responsibility for: (1) Ministerial Supply; (2) The Homeland; (3) The World."

Finally, your Board wishes to express its deep appreciation to Bishop Paul E. Martin, the District Superintendents, and the pastors for their sympathetic, wise and necessary leadership during the year, and we pray for the continuation of the same type of leadership throughout the coming Conference year.

We nominate Judge E. L. Walker for Conference Lay Leader.

E. L. WALKER, *Chairman*

C. A. BARNETT, *Secretary*

Resolution
Board of Lay Activities

Paragraph 1500 of the Discipline provides that:

"The Board shall have authority to fill vacancies occuring *ad interim* in the office of district and associate district lay leaders; provided that, where the Annual Conference shall order, the conference lay leader and the district superintendent shall have authority to fill such vacancies."

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference that the Conference Lay Leader and the District Superintendent be and they hereby are authorized to fill vacanies occurring ad *interim* in the office of district and associate district lay leaders in accordance with the provisions of the above quoted Paragraph of the Discipline.

E. L. WALKER

Board of Missions and Church Extension

The new Board of Missions has been organized as follows: H. L. Johns, Chairman; Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, Vice-Chairman; D. L. Dykes, Jr., Secretary; W. D. Davis, 1515 Webster St., New Orleans 15, La., Treasurer.

The Church Extension Section has been organized as follows. E. C. Gunn, Chairman; L. E. Douglas, Secretary; W. D. Davis, Treasurer..

We nominate Rev. Virgil Morris as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We nominate Rev. R. M. Brown for membership on the Board, in place of Rev. A. S. Hurley, whose nomination was intended for the Board of Education.

The Board calls to your attention the Youth Members for next year; Roy Wilson, Mary Louise Hudson, and Miss Dannie Dawson.

Our recommendation is that the Missionary Institutes be merged next year with the Crusade for Christ Rallies to be held in January.

We call to your attention the splendid progress made in the last few years in World Service giving, and we believe with the proper effort we should reach the 100% goal for the Conference next year.

Rev. R. M. Brown of our Board was elected to serve on the Town and Country Commission.

The report of the Treasurer, Mr. S. H. Meyer, is submitted for record.

Report of Treasurer

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension:

I beg to submit the following report:

Balance 11-18-43			$ 718.77
Received from Conference Treasurer			7,919.97
Received from Mission Secretary			139.95
Received from Babbington Fund			50.00
Total			$8,828.69
Paid to Various Charges		$7,390.00	
Paid to Aldersgate Church		150.00	
Expenses:			
W. R. Wendt	$ 9.06		
Postage	5.25		
Check book	2.25		
S. M. McReynolds	7.50		
Karl Tooke	15.00		
H. L. Johns	36.00		
B. B. Pollard	5.45		
V. D. Morris	20.00		
V. D. Morris	3.89		
J. B. Harper	16.98		
H. L. Johns	14.85		
		136.23	

Balance 11-13-44	1,152.46
Total	$8,828.69

S. H. MEYER, *Treasurer*

At this point we call attention to the fact that this is the last report from Mr. Meyer, as he retires his year, after serving many years as Treasurer of the Board. In appreciation we submit the following resolution:

Resolution of Appreciation—S. H. Meyer

(*Read by H. L. Johns*)

Thirty-four years ago the Louisiana Annual Conference adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Brother W. B. Thomson, at his own request, retiring from the Treasurership of the Board of Missions of the Louisiana Conference, has completed twenty years of strikingly unselfish and highly efficient service, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Louisiana Annual Conference express its deep appreciation of the magnificent work which Brother Thomson has done, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we will cherish the high standard of unswerving devotion to duty and of lofty Christian manhood which he has given the Conference.

(Signed by nine preachers, only two of whom are present with us today—W. W. Holmes and N. E. Joyner.)

W. B. Thomson was succeeded as Treasurer of the Board of Missions by S. H. Meyer, who has now reached his eighty-first birthday and, in keeping with the law and spirit of the Church, is retiring this year from the position he has held so long, and in which he has served so willingly and so efficiently. We doubt if there is any Conference in Methodism where two laymen have held this high and important office over such a long period of years. The Louisiana Conference counts itself most fortunate in having had two such men. S. H. Meyer has handled many, many thousands of dollars for our Board of Missions and has never lost a dime. He has always been accomodating, most gracious and kind. Our Conference is deeply indebted to him. We move that this statement be recorded in our Conference Annual and that the Secretary be instructed to send a telegram of appreciation to Brother Meyer.

W. W. HOLMES
N. E. JOYNER
H. L. JOHNS
W. L. DOSS, JR.
JOLLY B. HARPER
VIRGIL D. MORRIS
B. C. TAYLOR
MARTIN HEBERT
ROBERT M. BROWN
MRS. J. B. POLLARD
MRS. W. M. LEDBETTER
MRS. E. C. GIBSON
MRS. D. C. METCALF

Board of Trustees of Louisiana Annual Conference, Inc.

Number One

To the Presiding Bishop and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church.

The Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference submits the following report:

1. The Board of Trustees sold the timber on the Pleasant Hill property for $1255.00 and recommends that $1200.00 of said sum be deposited with the Missouri Corporation to be added to our permanent Superannuate Investment Fund, for the Louisiana Conference.

2. The Board sold the one acre of abandoned church property in St. Helena Parish for $110.00, and after paying a debt of $25.00 due thereon, recommends that $85.00 be donated to the Days Church of the Greensburg Charge.

3. W. D. Davis a member of the Board whose term expires in 1945, has resigned and we recommend the appointment of E. C. Lotspeich to serve out the unexpired term.

4. The term of office of Revs. Guy Hicks and J. H. Bowden and Mr. J. J. Davidson, Jr., having expired, we recommend that they be re-appointed for a term of three years.

Number Two

To the Presiding Bishop and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conence, South Central Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church.

The Board of Trustees makes its report No. 2, as follows:

The Board of Supervisors of Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College has agreed to lease to your Board of Trustees, one acre, more or less, on the Campus of said University for the proposed Methodist Student Center, for a period of 99 years, at an annual rental of $10.00, and we request that authority be granted W. L. Doss, Jr., president of this Board to enter into a contract of lease accordingly.

W. L. DOSS, JR., *President*

ROBERT J. O'NEAL, *Secretary*

Missionary Appropriations

ALEXANDRIA: $1650

Alexandria Mission	$600
Boyce	200
Marksville	300
Melville	300
Whites Chapel	250

BATON ROUGE: $625

Angie (Babington Fund)	$ 50
Columbia Street	200

NEW ORLEANS: $1220

To be administered by the District Superintendent.

RUSTON: $850

Bienville	$150
Choudrant	150
Claiborne	50
Dodson	250

Gonzales	175
Pine Grove	200

LAKE CHARLES: $1700

Ebenezer	$200
Kinder	300
West Lake	300
Davidson Memo.	300
Merryville	300
Maplewood	300

MONROE: $825

Pioneer	$200
Waterproof	200
St. Joseph	100
Columbia Ct.	125
Bonita	100
Oak Grove (Boeuf Rv.)	100
Shongaloo	250

SHREVEPORT $1150

To be administered by the District Superintendent.

CHURCH EXTENSION

Zwolle	$200
Eros	150
Curtis Park	500
Collinston	100
Chatham	100
Reapp. Chatham	200
Reapp. Waverley	250
	$1500

Conference-Wide Survey

The Board is planning a Conference-wide survey to locate needy situations and opportunities where the Methodist Church might be of service. This survey will be conducted by General Board officers aided by officers of the Conference Board.

H. L. JOHNS, *Chairman*

D. L. DYKES, *Secretary*

Thomas Lewis James

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference has heard with deep regret and profound sorrow of the death of Thomas Lewis James on Friday, July 28, 1944:

THREREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Conference now express its deep appreciation for his wise, unselfish and fruitful leadership during his many years of service in The Methodist Church, particularly as a lay member of this Conference for many years, as a member of its Boards, and as President of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College. His exemplification of a consecrated life will be, at all times, a challenge to the laity of the Church. His demeanor as a Christian gentleman, his genuiness of spiritual qualities, and his fidelity to his church and his religious vows, stamped him as a peer among Christian Churchmen.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of this Resolution be incorporated in the minutes of this Conference and that the Secretary of the Conference transmit a copy thereof to the family of the deceased.

C. A. BARNETT

Publications

Methodism is fortunate both in the quality and in the variety of literature available for use in its Church Schools and for the development of

its membership in character and usefulness. For every age and for practically every need the very best material has been prepared, ranging from free tracts of devotional or instructive content to text-books, magazines and other publications vital to every interest of growth, development and world service. We urge that the fullest use be made of all this excellent material in all of our homes, Church Schools and Churches so that a consecrated and informed membership may give its most effective attention to the work of the Kingdom of God.

We feel that our church-wide interests are well served, indeed, by the Advocate, World Outlook and The Methodist Woman, while a richer personal and family devotional life is easily attainable through intelligent use of such literature as, The Upper Room. For ministers we commend The Pastor, and Religion in Life.

We respectfully remind our brethren of the privilege we all have of sharing our great devotional material with the boys and girls in the armed services. There is plenty of evidence to indicate that such interest in the boys pays great practical dividends in their increased appreciation and personal enrichment.

The New Orleans Christian Advocate in rendering a real and expanding service to our own Conference. We heartily commend the fine work being done by Dr. W. L. Duren, Editor-Manager, who has been laboring under increasing handicaps but who has given a very fine account of his efforts in the quality of the work he has done. We note, with satisfaction, an upward swing in circulation and an improvement in the financial position of the paper, and urge that both the management and the ministers do all in their power to popularize the Advocate so that its effective service may be carried down to the last family in our Church.

We respectfully request that Bishop Martin re-appoint Dr. W. L. Duren as Editor-Manager. We recommend the election of J. W. Reily, R. R. Branton, and B. H. Andrews as members of the Publishing Committee.

CHARLES E. McLEAN, *Chairman*

BENTLEY SLOANE, *Secretary*

Temperance and Social Service

Realizing that the Liquor Traffic and its associates, prostitution and gambling, are our parent problems of immorality today, we make the following recommendations:

1. That each District Superintendent preach on these three sins in each of the charges in his District this year.

2. That our ministers teach our people the facts about alcohol; how it affects the lives of all members of society, total abstainers and drinkers; and how they can meet the problems it causes in their community and Nation.

3. That the Temperance Lessons in our Church School Literature be taught and not omitted as many of our Church Schools do with these lessons.

4. That our churches sponsor, in cooperation with other Protestant Churches, Allied Youth Posts in the High Schools of the State. (This youth movement against alcohol can be contacted by writing Mr. W. Roy

Breg, Executive Secretary, National Education Association Building, Washington, D. C.).

5. That we endorse and pledge ourselves to cooperate with The Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, setting January 21, 1945, as Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation Day in all of our Churches and Church Schools in Louisiana Methodism. The offering that day to be sent to Mr. J. H. Cain, Treasurer, c/o Tax Commissioner's Office, Capitol Annex, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

We further urge that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be placed in the Budget of each Local Methodist Church of the Conference. (The Headquarters of the L.M. & C.F. are 351 Florida Street, Floor 2.)

A. C. LAWTON, *Chairman*

GEO. W. POMEROY, *Secretary*

Evangelism

The Board of Evangelism met and elected P. M. Caraway as Chairman and Jack Cooke as Secretary of the Board. The following are suggestions from the various laymen and pastors:

That we promote evangelism in every community within our Conference which is not being adequately reached by existing churches.

That a survey be made by every large center of adjoining areas of population and a report be made to this Committee.

That Church Schools be promoted in private homes in sections that are not reached by the Church.

That as soon as possible the Board shall secure a tent to be used for revival meetings by our local church groups.

We suggest that more emphasis be placed on evangelism from our pulpits and in our church-school classes.

We suggest that every church set up a local Church Board of Evangelism, as suggested by Paragraph 1563 of the 1944 Discipline.

Personal evangelism should be carried out on every charge by the pastor and the people, by visiting from house to house.

Every station pastor is asked to assist the pastors on the circuits in their revival efforts.

We would like for the pastors on the circuits to feel free to call upon any station pastor for assistance in his revival without feeling obligated to raise large sums of money for this service. Let's make this first year of the Crusade for Christ a great year for ingathering of souls.

The Board nominates Rev. Harvey B. Hussell as Conference Secretary of Evangelism, subject to the approval of the Bishop.

P. M. CARAWAY, *Chairman*

JACK COOKE, *Secretary*

University Church and Student Center

For the splendid cooperation and the practical support which you as churches and individuals have given, the Commission is grateful.

In completing this first year of our authorized three-year accomplishments: (1) a lot adjoining the University campus on two sides has been purchased and pair for, (2) an acre of University property for the student center site has been leased for a ninety-nine year period, at the cost of $10.00 per year, (3) a total of $70,000 in cash and bonds has been collected, (4) pledges from churches bring the grand total well up toward our goal.

With this report the Commission wishes to close the first phase of the campaign. The Executive Committee recommends that a meeting of the full membership of the Commission be called at the earliest convenient date after Conference for the purpose of reorganization and planning of the second phase of the campaign.

It is the feeling of the Commission that there has been an excellent response this year. Many churches have accepted voluntary quotas and placed the amounts in the budget over a two or three year period. The Commission recommends placing the amounts in the local budgets and urges those who have taken no action during the past year to place amounts in the budget for the coming two years.

In this combined evangelistic, educational and missionary field of caring for our Methodist students, we again invite your active interest and support.

ELMER C. GUNN, *Chairman*

WILLIAM E. TRICE, *Secretary*

Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of $97,125.00 as its Benevolent acceptance for General and Conference Work for the year 1944-45, and that the same be allocated on the ratio of 40% for General Work and 60% for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

General Work		$38,850.00
Conference Work:		
Board of Education		
a. Retirement of Centernary College Bond	33.3%	$19,405.57
b. Budget of Board	29.8%	17,365.95
Board of Missions and Church Extension		
a. Missions	18.4%	10,722.60
b. Church Extension	6.7%	3,904.43
Memorial Mercy Home	7.7%	4,487.17
New Orleans Christian Advocate	2.2%	1,282.05
Board of Lay Activities	1.9%	1,107.23
Total for Conference Work		$58,275.00
Grand Total for General and Conference Work		$97,125.00

We make the following apportionments to the several Districts:

Alexandria	11.9%	$11,557.87

Baton Rouge	14.9%	15,442.88
Lake Charles	14.3%	13,888.87
Monroe	12.9%	12,529.13
New Orleans	13.8%	13,403.25
Ruston	14.0%	13,597.50
Shreveport	17.2%	16,705.50

Your World Service apportionments from the General Conference, being on a new basis, are affecting our Conference apportionment so as to make our askings for 1944-45 less than in the previous year. However, it is still 10% above our actual payments.

We, therefore, recommend that all churches accept their full apportionments. And, we furthr recommend that all churches previously accepting 100% of the apportionments make no retrenchment in their World Service giving.

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $1,278.00 for the General Administration Fund. It is apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Alexandria	11.9%	$152.08
Baton Rouge	15.9%	203.19
Lake Charles	14.3%	182.76
Monroe	12.9%	164.86
New Orleans	13.8%	176.37
Ruston	14.0%	178.92
Shreveport	17.2%	219.82

Our Conference has been given an apportionment of $1800.00 for the Jurisdictional Conference Budget. It is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Alexandria	11.9%	$219.20
Baton Rouge	15.9%	286.20
Lake Charles	14.3%	257.40
Monroe	12.9%	232.20
New Orleans	13.8%	248.40
Ruston	14.0%	252.00
Shreveport	17.2%	309.60

Then, our Conference has been given an apportionment of $279,250.00 on the Crusade for Christ. It is apportioned to the Districts as follows:

Alexandria	11.9%	$33,230.75
Baton Rouge	15.9%	44,400.75
Lake Charles	14.3%	39,932.75
Monroe	12.9%	36,023.25
New Orleans	13.8%	38,536.50
Ruston	14.0%	39,095.00
Shreveport	17.2%	48,031.00

Your Commission recommends that Dr. Robt. W. Vaughan be elected as Conference Treasurer at a salary of $1800.00. We allocate the sums of $1200.00 for office help to the Treasurer and $400.00 for office expense, or as much thereof of these sums as is needed. We further allocate the necessary amount required to make an audit by a C.P.A. of the Conference

Treasurer's books. We designate the First National Bank of Ruston as the depository.

Your Commission recommends that the Statistical Secretary be paid the sum of $150.00 for his services to the Conference. In this connection, we commend all the pastors for sending in their reports, as is required by the Conference, fifteen days before the meeting of the Conference session.

Your Commission rcommends that we accept the bid of the Rogers Printing Company of New Orleans for the printing of 2000 copies of the Conference Journal. We appropriate the sum of $1300.00 for the printing, wrapping, and mailing of these Journals, including the Editor's expense, or as much thereof of this sum as is needed.

Your Commission allocates the sum of $400.00, or as much thereof as is required, for the Annual Conference entertainment and expense not otherwise provided for.

We further allocate such funds as may be needed for a mid-year meeting of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Your Commission recommends that the percentage for the payment of Superintendents be continued at 11½%. The percentage for the payment of the Conference Claimants is an amount equal to 8% of the cash salaries of the pastors. The percentage for the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to 1¾% of the cash salaries of the pastors.

This report is made on the basis of a twelve months' Conference year. In the event of a shorter Conference year, the above apportionments are made to apply on the proportionate number of months involved.

A. M. SEREX, *Chairman*
JACK H. MIDYETT, *Secretary*

Abandoned Property

The following resolution was presented by Bishop J. C. Broomfield and was adopted in the Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1939, which convened at Ansley, and reads as follows:

"Whereas, after the adjournment of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church there may be business, the transfer of property, and other interests to be cared for,

"Therefore, be it resolved that this Conference create a continuation committee to which shall be delegated authority to act for this Conference, wherever the interests of the Conference may be involved;

"Resolved further that the commitee be composed of the president and secretary and treasurer of the Annual Conference, along with the president and secretary and treasurer of the Board of Church Extension of this Conference and they be authorized to serve in this capacity."

At the Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in 1941, I made a report of the abandoned properties of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the Annual Conference. Bishop Smith appointed a Committee on Abandoned Properties, of which I was made chairman.

During the following year I made a list of all the abandoned property

which belonged to the Church Extension Board of the Methodist Church, and reported the same to the Annual Conference in 1942. You will find this report on Page 57 of the 1942 Journal, which provides for the property to be sold by the Annual Conference and money given to the superannuates, which report was adopted and ordered.

In this report you will find an offer from the Town of Winnfield in which they proposed to pay $50.00 and cancel the mortgage against the lot mentioned in the report. Upon returning home, I notified the Town of Winnfield that as soon as the Trustees were chartered, we would finish this deal. When I was notified that the Board of Trustees was organized and ready to operate, I notified the Town Clerk of Winnfield, and in return he wrote me that the Church in Winnfield had sold this property to the Nazarene Church for the sum of $400.00. I protested this sale on the grounds that the local church had no jurisdiction over it whatsoever—that the Annual Conference had provided for the sale of the property and also the distribution of the money, and that a deed could not be given for the property except by the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference.

I further recommend that if there is no further use for this Committee that it be discontinued.

J. W. LEE, *Chairman*

Conferees on Corporations

To the Bishop and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

We, the undersigned, having been appointed by the Louisiana Annual Conference, session of 1943, as Conferees on Corporations, at the request of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College, beg leave to submit the following report:

Your committee met with a Committee of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College to discuss the charter provisions of Centenary College with reference to the manner of electing trustees, and after a long and protracted discussion, a tentative agreement was made and entered into whereby the Charter of Centenary College would be amended in the manner of electing trustees for said College; that thereafter the Board of Trustees in session convened adopted resolutions proposing to make said amendments to carry into effect said agreement, as per copy of their reolutions hereto attached and made a part hereof.

Your committee respectfully submits that the proposed changes in the Charter of Centenary College of Louisiana, as contained in the attached resolutions be approved, and that your committee be discharged.

E. L. WALKER
ROBT. J. O'NEAL
W. L. DOSS, JR.
FLOYD B. JAMES

(Conferees on Corporations)

A RESOLUTION BY JUDGE B. F. ROBERTS, OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, PROPOSING CERTAIN AMENDMENTS TO THE CHARTER OF CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA.

BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Trustees of Centenary College of Louisiana, that the Chairman of the Board be and is hereby directed and instructed to present to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, for its approval the following resolution, which this Board of Trustees agrees to adopt according to the laws of the State of Louisiana, after approval by the said Annual Conference, the said resolution being as follows, to wit:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Trustees of Centenary College of Louisiana, that Amendment Number One dated May 25, 1938 of the Charter of said College, be amended and re-enacted to read as follows, to wit:

"AMENDMENT NUMBER ONE—

All members of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College of Louisiana to be hereafter chosen shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees of the College through the Conference Board of Education and shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, at the next regular meeting of the Conference after nomination by the Board of Trustees. The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, shall have the power to elect or reject any nominee or nominees made by the Board of Trustees.

The provisions of this amendment relating to nomination and election of Trustees may not be changed by the Board of Trustees, by amendment or otherwise, except with the consent of the Louisiana Annual Conference first had."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that amendment Number Two, dated May 25, 1938, as amended January 11, 1940, be amended and re-enacted to read as follows, to wit:

"AMENDMENT NUMBER TWO—

The number of Trustees of Centenary College of Louisiana shall be thirty-eight, including the Presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and the President of the College, who shall be ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees.

Members of the Board of Trustees of the College shall be nominated and elected for three year terms so that one-third of the members of the Board of Trustees, exclusive of the Presiding Bishop and the President of the College, shall be nominated and elected each year.

The Board of Trustees shall have the power to fill any vacancies on the Board caused by death or resignation of a member of the Board of Trustees until the next regular meeting of the Annual Conference.

The provisions of this amendment may not be changed by the Board of Trustees, by amendment or otherwise, except with the consent of the

Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, first had.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College of Louisiana are hereby authorized to certify to the correctness of the resolution and to go before a Notary Public and pass the necessary act to carry these amendments into effect.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE FOR FIRST THREE QUARTERS OF 1944

Number of societies at end of third quarter	253
Number of new societies this year	7
Total membership of W. S. C. S., including Wesleyan Service Guild	8830
Number of new members added this year	675
Number of Wesleyan Service Guild units	43
Number of Wesleyan Service Guild members	632
Number of Student secretaries	95
Number of churches near a campus	18
Number of secretaries of young women & Girls work	68
Number of Girls Interest Groups	23
Number of secretaries of children's work	124
Number of church schools having additional session for Missionary education of children	
Number of Spiritual Life Chairmen	165
Number of subscribers to the Methodist Woman	1792
Number of subscribers to the World Outlook	1637
Number of societies obsering Week of Prayer and self-denial (4th qtr.) 1943	191
Number of Home and Foreign Specials	28
Houma Scholarships	
Bible Women	4
Foreign Scholarships	6
Budget Specials	5
Deaconesses and Missionaries	10
Total gifts to Missions including Wesleyan Service Guild (1, 2, & 3 qtrs.)	$36278.80
Total amount raised for Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activity (1, 2 & 3 qtrs.)	21,859.08
Supplies from W. S. C. S.	5,972.33
Supplies from W. S. G.	233.01

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. D. M. CAMPBELL
Conference Secretary of Organization and Promotion

Woman's Society of Christian Service
Receipts and Disbursements

October 10, 1943 through Oct. 10, 1944.

CASH RECEIPTS:		
Received on Pledges from Woman's Society of Christian Service	$44.396.93	
Received on Pledges from Wesleyan Service Guild	3,164.44	
TOTAL on pledges		$47,561.37
Methodist Youth Fund	$ 651.19	
Children	128.38	
Week of Prayer Offering	4,407.42	
Student Work	10.00	
Supplies from WSCS	5,972.33	
Supplies from WSG	233.01	
Misc. Receipts	1,486.13	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$12,888.46
		$60,449.83
CASH ON HAND OCTOBER 10, 193		2,628.07
TOTAL		$63,077.90
CASH DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid to Division on Pledges WSCS	$33,422.28	
Paid to Division on Pledges WSG	2,686.32	
Special Memberships	7,990.00	
Total to Division on Pledge to Missions		$44,098.60
Paid to Division for Supplies, Methodist Youth Found, Children, Week of Prayer, Student, etc.		11,425.53
Jurisdictional Cultivation		300.00
Conference Expenses Paid		3,482.98
Misc. Disbursements		219.03
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$69,526.14
CASH IN BANK (FIRST NATIONAL, Shreveport, La.) Oct. 10, 1944		3,551.76
TOTAL		$63,077.90

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. B. KIRKPATRICK,
Conference Treasurer

Conference Entertainment

We recommend:

(1) That the host church provide full entertainment for the Bishop, clerical staff, superannuate members in attendance upon the Conference, and the members of the class to be admitted on trial.

(2) That each local church defray the expenses of the pastor and lay delegate to the Annual Conference.

(3) That each District Superintendent be requested to bring this action of the Conference to the attention of he first Quarterly Conferences in his District.

(4) That the District Stewards of each District shall provide funds to defray the expenses of their District Superintendent to the Conference.

(5) That the host church provide ample quarters for the business sessions of the Cabinet.

(6) That the Commission on Budget provide $400.00, or such portion thereof as may be needed, to assist in the entertainment of the Conference.

DANA DAWSON
R. H. HARPER
ELMER C. GUNN
W. H. GILES
MRS. J. H. THATCHER

Report of Auditor—Books of Conference Treasurer

Dr. A. M. Serex, Chairman,
Commission on World Service and Finance,
Monroe, Louisiana.
Dear Doctor:

Pursuant to your request, we have made a cash audit of receipts and disbursements of The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana for the year 1942-1943 from the books of your Conference Treasurer, Dr. Robert W. Vaughan.

In the absence of duplicate receipts, we checked the total of each page recorded into the depositary, The First National Bank, Ruston, La., and found the amounts properly accounted for. On one or two occasions deposits were confused with the Ruston Sanitarium, but in each instance correction was immediately made after receipt of the monthly statement from the bank.

All disbursements were made by check. Verifications were made of these items by examination of each check as to number, amount, and endorsement, as well as to the purpose for which it was drawn.

Reconcilement of the Bank Account is shown herein as EXHIBIT "A."

Verification of the analyses of receipts and disbursements by departments and funds would have consumed much of our time, and we did not believe the benefits to be derived therefrom would justify the expense in making such an audit. Our decision was arrived at after examination of the thoroughly detailed report of your conference treasurer, Dr. Robert W. Vaughan, for the year 1942-1943. However, in this connection we submit hereunder a concise summary of receipts and disbursements compiled from the annual report of Dr. Vaughan:

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1942-1943

CASH ON HAND, November 25, 1942		$ 1,397.12
RECEIPTS:		
Received from Charges	$178,818.46	
Conference Journal Advertisements	55.00	
Liquidation, Calcasieu National Bank	14.27	
Anonymous Gift for Pension Board	1,000.00	
Borrowed from Bank	1,900.00	
Amite Church—Special World Service	1,200.00	
Newelton Church—Special World Service	35.75	
Total Receipts		$183,023.48
Paid Direct to General Treasurer, by Welsh Church	84.00	
Total		$184,504.60
DISBURSEMENT:		
Office Account	$ 3,045.29	
World Service Account	73,326.09	
Repayment Loan	1,900.00	
Ministerial Support	75,716.56	
Sustentation Fund	3,056.27	
Special Funds	2,235.75	
General Administrative Fund	1,782.29	
Juridictional Fund	391.81	
World Comradeship Fund	503.59	
Fellowship of Suffering	1,987.68	
Week of Dedication	10,920.76	
Race Relations	986.99	
Study Day Fund	466.68	
Golden Cross	731.56	
Memorial Mercy Home	563.70	
District Work	871.41	
Miscellaneous Items	957.05	
Total Disbursements		179,443.48
CASH ON HAND, November 20, 1943		$ 5,061.12

We recommend to Dr. Vaughan, Treasurer, that a duplicate receipt be made of each receipt issued to faciltate the auditor's verification.

In conclusion, we desire to compliment your Conference Treasurer, Dr. Robert Vaughan, on the highly efficient manner in which his books and records have been kept for the year 1942-1943 and the splendid manner in which the duties of his office have been conducted.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY That we have made a cash audit of the books, accounts, and records of the Treasurer of The Louisiana Annual

Conference of The Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana for the period beginning November 25, 1942 and ending November 20, 1943; and find that all receipts shown by the books have been deposited in your de-depositary, The First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana, and that all disbursements, having been made by check and drawn on that Institution, have been properly made; and that the cash on hand in your depositary on November 20, 1943 is Five Thousand, Sixty-one Dollars and Twelve cents. ($5,061.12.)

A. B. MYATT & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants

BANK RECONCILIATION
FIRST NATIONAL BANK, RUSTON, LA.
NOVEMBER 20, 1943

			$ 6,251.69
12/ 1/43	Dep. --/2/43 not entered on bank statement until /12/1/43		1,915.53
11/20/43	Adjusted Balance per Bank Statement		$ 5,527.60
11/27/43	Dep. included in next year' business		727.09
11/30/43	Balance per Bank Statement		$ 4,336.16
			$ 5,524.60
11/22/43	Check No. 644 included in next year's business		3.00
	Outstanding Checks:		
10/16/43	Rev. W. L. Doss—No. 562	$ 7.22	
11/15/43	Rev. M. D. Felder—No. 597	162.00	
11/16/43	Rev. M. M. Snyder, No. 618	2.50	
11/17/43	Rev. H. M. Johnson, No. 623	68.76	
11/17/43	Mrs. B. T. Gallagher, Treas. No. 629	44.45	
11/17/43	Rev. H. M. Johnson, No. 630	25.00	
11/17/43	Rev. W. L. Dors, D. D., No. 531	20.00	
11/17/43	Rev. H. M. Johnson, No. 633	40.90	
11/17/43	Rev. A. M. Freeman, No. 635	15.00	
10/16/43	Rev. H. M. Johnson, No. 557	76.55	
10/16/43	Rev. H. M. Johnson, No.556	4.10	466.48
11/20/43	Balance per Ledger		$ 5,061.12

SUMMARY PER BOOKS

November 20, 1943

FUNDS

Office Account	$ 1,931.30
Sustentation Fund	$ 3,129.82
Total Cash on Hand	$ 5,061.12

Conference Treasurer's Report

OFFICE ACCOUNT:

Cash on hand, November 20th, 1943			$1,931.30	
Receipts:				
From World Service Account		$4,029.48		
Calcasieu National Bank, in Liquidation		14.27		
Conference Journal Advertisement		5.00	4,048.75	
Total cash in hand				$5,980.05
Disbursements:				
Treasurer's Salary and Office Help		$1,875.00		
Printing and mailing Conference Journal		1,008.49		
Office Expenses:				
Stationery and Office Supplies	$212.80			
Stamps and Postal Cards	88.50	301.30		
Conference Entertainment		300.00		
Statistical Secretary Expenses		120.00		
Audit, Treasurer's Books		65.00		
Expenses for meeting of Commission on World Service and Finance		57.83		
Commission on Evangelism		25.00		
Commission on Temperance		25.00		
Treasurer's Bond		12.50		
Conference Archives Deposit Box		6.00		
Treasurer's Deposit Box		3.00		
Total Expenditures			3,799.12	
Balance Cash on Hand			2,180.93	
				$5,980.05

WORLD SERVICE ACCOUNT:

Receivd from Charges:				
General			$ 75,324.07	
Fourth Sunday			13,901.36	
Total World Service				$ 89,225.43
Disbursements:				
Paid to General Treasurer			$ 35,695,95	
Conference Benevolences:				
Board of Education:				
Retirement of Centenary College Bonds	$16,483.50			
Budget of Board	14,850.00	$31,333.50		
Board of Missions and Church Extension:				
Missions	9,207.00			

Church Extension	3,366.00	12,573.00		
Memorial Mercy Home		3,811.50		
New Orleans Christian Advocate		1,089.00		
Lay Activities		693.00	49.500.00	
Reserved for Conference Expenses			4,029.48	89,225.43

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

Received from Charges:				
Bishops			$ 9,229.92	
Superanuates			32,518.21	
District Superintendents:				
From Charges		$46,866.92		
Borrowed from Bank		1,460.00	48,326.92	
Total				$ 90,075.05
Disbursements:				
Bishop's Fund, to General Treasurer			$ 9,229.92	
Superannuates			32,518.21	
Superanuates, to Judge R. E. O'Neal			32,518.21	
District Superintendents:				
Bank Note Paid	$1,460.00			
Interest on Note	9.57	$ 1,469.57		
Paid Superintendents		46,857.35	48,326.92	
				$ 90,075.05

SUSTENTATION FUND:

Balance from 1943		$3,129.82	
Received from Charges and Preachers		6,647.94	
Total cash in hand			$9,777.76
Disbursements:			
Paid 1943 Claimants	$ 470.66		
Paid 1944 Claimants	$1,453.00	1,923.66	
Balance cash on hand		7,854.10	
			$9,777.76

SPECIAL FUNDS:

Special Missions:			
Amite Church, to pay salary of H. A. Townsley, Missionary to India	$1,200.00		
Homer Charge: Bethlehem	150.00	$1,350.00	
To Educate Chinese Boys and Girls		80.32	

Methodist Literacy Fund	5.00	
City Missions	5.00	
Crusade for Christ	5.00	
Total Special Funds		$1,454.32
Paid to various Treasurers		$1,454.32

GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND:

Received from Charges	$1,680.03
Paid General Treasurer	$1,680.03

JURISDICTIONAL FUND

Received from Charges	$ 411.91
Paid Treasurer of Jurisdictional Fund	411.91

WORLD COMRADESHIP AND METHODIST YOUTH FUND:

Received from Charges		$ 786.34
Paid Treasurers:		
Woman's Society of Christian Service	$ 269.82	
General Board of Education	516,52	
		$ 786.34

WEEK OF DEDICATION:

Received from Charges	$9,692.16
Paid General Treasurer	$9,692.16

FELLOWSHIP OF SUFFERING:

Received from Charges	$4,316.80
Paid General Treasurer	$4,316.80

OVERSEAS RELIEF:

Received from Charges	$ 562.22
Paid General Treasurer	$ 562.22

CHINA RELIEF:

Received from Charges	$ 341.70
Paid General Treasurer	$ 341.70

RACE RELATIONS:

Received from Charges	$1,268.29
Paid Treasurer of General Board of Education	$1,268.29

STUDENT DAY:

Received from Charges	$ 591.95
Paid Treasurer General Baord of Education	$ 591.95

RALLY DAY:

Received from Charges	$1,642.87
Paid Treasurer Conference Board of Education	$1,642.87

STUDENT CENTERS:

Received from Charges	$2,762.03
Paid Treasurer	$2,762.03

GOLDEN CROSS:

Received from Charges	$1,322.96
Paid District Superintendents and Treasurers	$1,322.96

DISTRICT WORK:

Received from Charges	$ 937.01
Paid District Superintendents and Treasurers	$ 973.01

S. M. U. SCHOLARSHIP:

Received from Charges	$ 176.96
Paid District Superintendents	$ 176.96

LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION

Received from Charges	$ 357.42
Paid Treasurer	$ 357.42

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME:

Received from Charges	$ 710.67
Paid Rev. J. G. Snelling, D. D.	$ 710.67

LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE:

Received from Charges	$ 911.12
Paid Rev. C. B. White	$ 911.12

SUNDRY ITEMS

Received from Charges	$ 37.52
Paid	$ 37.52

RECAPITULATION

Cash on hand, November 20th, 1943:			
Office Account	$1,931.30		
Sustentation Fund	3,129.82	5,061.12	
Receipts		$216,095.93	
Total cash in hand during year			$221,095.93
Paid out		211,044.06	
Cash on hand:			
Sustentation Fund	$7,854.10		
Office Account	2,180.93		
Bank Exchange	16.84	10,051.87	
Total			$221,095.93

Respectfully Submitted,
ROB'T W. VAUGHAN, *Conference Treasurer*

Ruston, Louisiana,
November 20th, 1944.

NEW ORLEANS METHODIST DEPOSITORY

November 1, 1943, To Cash on Hand		$1,656.81
Receipts:		
Received from New Orleans Belting & Bearing Co., November 11, 1943, to October 11, 1944	600.00	
Received from C. Milton Chalmers December 10, 1943, to October 7, 1944	255.00	855.00

		$2,511.81
Disbursements:		
November 6, 1943, State of Louisiana Tax	$ 90.00	
February 25, 1944, City of New Orleans Tax	101.09	
July 13, 1944, City of New Orleans Tax	101.09	292.18
Cash balance Whitney National Bank		$2,219.73

E. H. PRESCOTT, *Secretary-Treasurer*

New Orleans, La.,
November 10, 1944.

Report of the Statistical Secretary

Question 1. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 199.

Question 2. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, what is the number of local preachers? Active members, 71,094; inactive members, 14,963; total members, 86,867; increase, 659. Received on profession of faith, 2,711; increase 77; local preachers, 71; decrease, 12.

Question 3. How many infants and how many others have been beptized during the year? Infants, 1,256; increase, 45. Others, 1,659; increase, 164.

Question 4. What is the enrollment of the Church School pupils? In the Young People's Division, 9,390; decrease, 1,014. In the Children's Division, 11,487; decrease, 912. In the Adult Division, 12,214; decrease, 762. Total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members, 41,772; decrease, 1,648.

Question 5. How many church pupils were enrolled in vacation church schools? 6,953; decrease, 262.

Question 6. How many church school pupils were received into the church? 1,658; increase, 203.

Question 7. What amount was raised in the church school, Church School Rally Day, $1,802, decrease, $88.00; Methodist Student Day, $720.00, increase $7.00; Church School Offering for World Service, $14,588, increase, $2,479; All purposes, $98,881, increase, $38.465.

Question 8. What is the number of units of Women's Societies of Christian Service and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 330, increase, 62; Paid to local work, $46,462, increase, $829. Sent to Conference Treasurer, $52,890, increase, $11,381. Total, $99,352, increase, $12,210.

Question 9. What are the educational statistics? Institutions: Centenary College, teachers, 40; students, 1,152; value of property, $1,247,767. Endowments, $532,723; indebtedness, none.

Question 10. What are the ophanage statistics? Orphanage, 1: Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, officers and teachers, 18; children in the Or-

phanage, 120; money expended $75,596; value of property, $175,478; indebtedness, none.

Question 11. What are the hospital statistics? No hospitals.

Question 12. What has been contributed to the following causes? Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, $83,888; increase, $10,107; Memorial Mercy Home, $6,873, increase, $1,257; Golden Cross or Hospital, $5,849, increase, $440.00.

Question 13. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $412,065, increase, $43,239; District Superintendents, $46,422, increase, $4,665; Bishops, $9,142; increase, $939; Conference Claimants, $32,403, increase $6,664.

Question 14. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes in this Conference for this year? $1,438,059, increase, $111,761.

Question 15. What is the value of the houses of worship? Value, $5,136,761, increase, $107,775.

Question 17. What is the number of District Parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Alexandria District, 1; Value, $10,000; indebtedness, $2,500; insurance, $3,500. Other Alexandria District Property, Camp Brewer, Value $22,500.

Baton Rouge District, 1; Value, $15,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $11,500.

Lake Charles District, 1; Value $15,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $5,500.

Monroe District, 1; Value, $13,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $7.000.

New Orleans District, Value, $16,000; No indebtedness, insurance, $10,-000.

Ruston District, 1; Value, $8,350; no indebtedness; insurance, $7,000.

Shreveport District, 1; Value, $15,000; no indebtedness, insurance, $8,000.

Total District Parsonages, 7; Value, $92,350; indebtedness, $2,500; insurance carried, $52,500.

Question 18. What is the value of the parsonages belonging to pastoral charges? Value, $791,251, increase, $27,568.

Question 19. What is the indebtedness on buildings, equipment, parsonages, and current expenses, $56,017: decrease, $33,320.

J. E. HEARN, *Statistical Secretary*

Louisiana Conference Board of Christian Education

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR CONFERENCE YEAR
Nov. 9, 1943, Through Nov. 14, 1944

(1) BOND ACCOUNT

Income:

Cash in Account Nov. 8, 1943	$ 159.10
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer	14,179.30
	$ 14,338.40

Expenditures:	
Interest on $130,000 Education Bonds	$ 3,600.00
Payment on Education Bond Principal	10,000.00
Annuity Bond Interest	402.00
Total Expenditures	$ 14,002.00
Cash Balance in Bond Account (Commercial National Bank — Shreveport	336.40
	$14,338.40

Present Standing of All Indebtedness in Charge of the Board of Education

Education Bonds dated June 1, 1938—Balance due	$110,000.00
Annuity Bonds of 1929 Issue Balance Due (6% Bonds with interest waived by Owners on $500.00)	7,100.00
Total Indebtedness	$117,100.00

(2) GENERAL ACCOUNT

Income:		
Cash in Account Nov. 8, 1943		$ 1,145.85
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer		12,944.46
Church School Rally Day Offerings		1,701.56
		$ 15,791.87
Expenditures:		
L. S. U. Student Work	$ 1,000.00	
La. Tech Student Work	200.00	
La. Normal Student Work	200.00	
Centenary Student Work	200.00	
Southwestern Student Work	200.00	
Southeastern Student Work	50.00	
Northeast Student Work	50.00	
Student Work Promotion	205.68	$ 2,105.68
Adult Work	$ 54.21	
Pastors School (Credit)	129.44	
Young People's Work—Appropriation	400.00	
Young People's Work—½ Rally Day Offerings	850.78	
Children's Work	199.90	
District Work	1,568.31	
Conference Staff and Council Meetings	15.76	
Bulletins	977.07	
Shreveport Office Expense	860.71	
Program Materials	199.94	
Promotion of Special Days	100.00	
Board Expense	41.75	
Mt. Sequoyah Leadership School	75.00	
Fidelity Bond Premiums	43.75	

Audit Expense	28.00	5,285.74
Executive Secretary Salary	3,300.00	
Executive Secretary Rent Allowance	600.00	
Office Secretary Salary	1,492.90	
Employd Staff Travel Expense	671.00	
Caretaker Camp Brewer	90.00	6,153.90
Total Expenditures		$ 13,545.32
Cash Balance in General Account (First National Bank of Ruston)		2,246.55
		$ 15,791.87

FLOYD B. JAMES, *Treasurer*

Annual Report of Superintendent of Orphanage

From October 1, 1943 to October 1, 1944

To Mr. W. T. Murray, Vice-President, and members of the Board of Directors, in regular session, Tuesday, October 24, 1944, Ruston, Louisiana.

Dear Board Members:

Since the last session of our Board, our President, Mr. T. L. James, has been called to his Heavenly Home. With deep sorrow and a keen sense of loss we meet without him to-day. We bow in honor of this great man who has been taken from us.

I am submitting my seventh annual report to you as Superintendent of this great institution.

Our work has moved along quite well. The children have been in good health. We have had 148 children in the Home during the year; received 22 new children; 35 have left; present enrollment 113. The capacity of the Home is 120, much less than a few years ago—due to the new law governing institutions of this kind. Our capacity will be increased when the new girls' dormitory is built. We will need another boys' building also.

Our children are doing quite well in their school work. We have 9 in college in Louisiana Tech, 1 in Cadet Nurse Training in New Orleans, 38 in high school, 66 in grammar school. We have only one boy in college, for all our older boys are in the service.

We have suffered a bad drought during the year, feed and vegetable crops have been greatly reduced. We were not able to do our usual canning, and will not receive the usual contributions of canned goods.

The contributions to this great cause have been good. We are very grateful indeed to our people for their generous offerings. The increased income has enabled us to carry on our work without financial embarrassment. We have been able to make a number of repairs and improvements. The outstanding improvements have been in the three boys' buildings and the girl's building, which have been completely refinished,

with new furniture and equipment wherever needed and possible to obtain. A fine concrete tennis court was added to the girls' playground. The potato kiln has been torn down and rebuilt on the farm, and a large storage room has been added, also a slaughter pen and a syrup mill. The calf barn has been rebuilt, and the calf lot has been greatly improved.

Our financial condition is shown in the following report:

Resolution—Good Pine Church

WHEREAS, the Trout and Good Pine Churches of the Alexandria District have effected a merger of the two churches in accordance with paragraph 723 of the 1944 Discipline of The Methodist Church, and whereas, the merger leaves the Good Pine Church without a congregation, and in further consideration of the consent of the presiding Bishop, the unanimous vote of his cabinet, and the recommendation of the District Committee of Church Building and Location that the Good Pine Church be declared abandoned property according to paragraph 255 of the 1944 Discipline of The Methodist Church, be it resolved that this, the Louisiana Annual Conference, declare the Good Pine Church of the Alexandria District abandoned property, and hereby instruct the duly elected trustees of said property to allow the building to be used for the construction of a Methodist Church building within the City of Alexandria, Louisiana.

R. R. BRANTON

Resolution

(*Orphanage Property*)

WHEREAS, Louisiana Methodist Orphanage made a donation of certain property in the Town of Ruston, Louisiana, by instrument dated February 18, 1928, and placed of record in the Conveyance Records of Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, in Book "XX" at page 159, by the terms of which the donee, Ruston-Lincoln Sanitarium, Inc., a Louisiana corporation domiciled in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, La., was obligated to render service to the donor's charges or inmates at fifty per cent of the general hospital charges, and in which instrument it was further provided that said property would revert to donor in default of the use of said property for sanitarium or hospital purposes or the payment by said donee to donor of the sum of Four Thousand dollars, and

WHEREAS, a sanitarium or hospital has been constructed on said property and maintained as such since shortly after the aforesaid transaction, and the purpose of said donation has been largely accomplished, and the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage has received material benefits from said sanitarium or hospital as provided in the above mentioned instrument, and

WHEREAS, said Louisiana Methodist Orphanage desires to perfect the title to said property in said Ruston-Lincoln Sanitarium, Inc., so that its title will be good, valid and merchantable,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction, successor to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, regularly and legally convened in the City of Shreveport, Louisiana, on this 17th day of November, 1944, that the Board of Directors, through its proper officer, or any person designated by said Board, of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, is hereby authorized and empowered to convey unto Ruston-Lincoln Sanitarium, Inc., or its successor in title a good, valid and merchantable title to the following described property:

A lot situated in the Southwest quarter of Northwest quarter of Section 25, Twp. 18, N. R. 3 West, just east of the South extension of Vienna Street of the Town of Ruston, La., described as beginning at the Northwest cornor of the lot heretofore known as the Goyne Lot, which is now the northwest corner of the T. W. Turner lot, thence running east along the North line of said Goyne or Turner lot to the West side of the South extension of Bonner Street; thence North along the West side of South extension of Bonner Street 120 feet; thence West parallel with the South line of said lot to a point on the East side of South extension of Vienna Street 120 feet north of the point of beginning; thence South along Vienna Street to point of beginning, and being part of the property acquired by this vendor from C. V. Resor. (Conv. Bk. "DD" pg. 117.)

FURTHER authorizing the said Louisiana Methodist Orphanage to confirm said act of donation herein referred to of date February 18, 1928, recorded in Conveyance Book "XX" at Page 159 Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, or to revoke said act of donation and to make an outright conveyance to the Ruston-Lincoln Sanitarium, Inc., the consideration of which act of conveyance may be stated to be the benefits already received by the said Louisiana Methodist Orphanage for treatment of its inmates by the Ruston-Lincoln Sanitarium, Inc. at a reduced charge;

FURTHER authorizing the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, or any person authorized by it to act, to take such steps to carry out the purposes and intent of this Resolution as in the judgment of the Board of Directors may best serve the interests of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage and/or the interests of the Ruston-Lincoln Sanitarium, Inc. to effectuate the purposes of this Resolution.

R. W. VAUGHAN

Resolution of Thanks

The latch-strings of the great First Methodist Church of Shreveport seem always to hang on the outside for the Louisiana Annual Conference. We confess ourselves deeply indebted to Dr. Dana Dawson, his Official Board and his hospitable congregation for the splendid way in which they have cared for all of our needs during this session of the Conference. It is no easy matter to take care of the necessary details involved in conference sessions, nor is Christian Courtesy and Hospitality cheap in these busy and challenging times.

We wish to thank everyone who had a part in making these days so pleasant and profitable. Many of us ministers look upon the Annual Conference as the one great occasion of the year and every one of us is grateful to those who have so effectually labored to make happy every single memory of this year's meeting.

We appreciate the interest of our Centenary College friends, the pleasantly beautiful pages, whose graciousness and services added so greatly to the efficiency with which the work of the sessions was carried on.

We tender our hearty thanks to the entire staff of the Church and to the ladies of the Woman's Society of Christian Service for their many expressions of helpfulness and for their providence for our weakness for coffee during the day.

The press, as usual, has given space to record our activities for the convenience of the general public. We are grateful for this service, also.

We feel that what has been done for us has been done for Love's sake, and not for the sake of public acclaim, and as the giver is always the more blessed for sharing, we pray that our good hosts may have a happy sense of blessedness from our Heavenly Father, in whose name we have met here, and for whose sake all these kindly ministrations have been wrought.

CHARLES E. McLEAN, *Chairman*

F. C. COLLINS, *Secretary*

Louisiana Annual Conference, Incorporated

(*Legal Conference*)

During the year there has been some change in our holdings. The $4,000 Gold Bond Class "B" of the Stovall Properties Inc., long in default, has been in the hands of a Bondholders Protective Committee and is now in process of liquidation by the foreclosure of the mortgage. Plans are in process of making to work out a solution in the interest of the bondholders.

We have sold at part $1,000 of Cities Service Bonds and turned the proceeds as to principal over to the Missouri Corporation in St. Louis. The financial audit submitted herewith shows the income from our investments and the securities presently held by the Board. We are turning over for distribution to the claimants checks for $2,000 from the Board of Church Extension (Income from the Blair Fund) and for $350 from the fund handled by the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans.

We submit herewith copy of the amended charter of the Board by the Legislature of Louisiana at its recent session. The change provides for the filling of vacancies by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in conformity to the action of the Conference held in Lafayette a year ago.

Captain H. J. Thompson having moved from the state, leaves a vacancy in the Board which we ask this Conference to fill at this time.

New Orleans, La., Nov. 15, 1944.

W. L. DUREN, *President*

ACT NO. 294
House Bill No. 837
By Mr. Baker
AN ACT

To amend and reenact the title and section 2 of Act 226 of 1855, entitled, "An act to incorporate the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

Section 1. Be it enacted by the Legislature of Louisiana, That the title of Act 226 of 1855 be, and the same is hereby amended and reenacted to read as follows:

"AN ACT

To incorporate the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; provide for its governing body; provide the method of appointment or election of the trustees of the said corporation and to repeal all laws in conflict with the provisions of this act."

Section 2. That Section 2 of Act 226 of 1865 be and the same is hereby amended and reenacted so as to read as follows:

Section 2. That the domicile of said corporation shall be located in the City of New Orleans, Louisiana, and the affairs thereof shall be managed by a Board of nine (9) trustees, to be elected or appointed by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, one of whom shall be elected President. The President and four (4) trustees shall form a quorum and shall have power to appoint all other officers necessary for conducting the affairs of the said corporation and shall have full authority to make and adopt such rules, regulations, and by-laws as they may deem proper for the management of the said corporation and its affairs. The manner of election of the said Board of Trustees, terms of office and the qualifications for election shall be determined by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. Provided, however, that any rules, regulations and by-laws made by the said Board of Trustees shall be in conformity with the laws and regulations of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and not repugnant to he laws of the State.

Section 2. That all laws or parts of laws in conflict herewith be and the same are hereby repealed.

Approved by the Governor, July 10, 1944.

A true copy:

WADE O. MARTIN, JR.,
Secretary of State

Statement of the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans

In Account With

Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South—Custodian

Income Account

From November 2 1943 through November 2, 1944

Date—Particulars	Debits	Credits
1943		
Nov. 2—Balance brought forward	$	$ 581.16
Nov. 8—Paid Memorial Home for young women, for income from $1,000—Appropriation of committee	50.00	
Paid Dr. W. L. Duren, Chairman, for payment on account of income cash on hand	500.00	
Dec. 6—Accrued interest from 9-1-43 to 11-26-43 on $1,000—Cities Service Co. Refunding Gold 5% Deb. Bond dated 3-1-27 tendered at 100		11.81
1944		
Jan 4—Coupons due 1-1-44 from the following bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., First Lien S/O		157.50
March 10—Coupons due 3-1-44 from the following bonds: Cities Service Co. Refunding Gold		35.00
May 1—1½% Payment on Acct. Interest on $1,456.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. and Vendor's Lien 10 Yr. 5% Income Reg. (If earned) Bonds		21.84
June 1—Paid S. H. Meyer, Treasurer, Board of Missions, for annual payment of interest on Babington Fund	50.00	
July 3—Coupons due 7-1-44 from the following bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 1st Lien S/O		157.50
Sept. 11—Coupons due 9-1-44 from the following bonds: Cities Service Co. Ref. Gold Deb. 5%		35.00
Oct. 17—Paid Memorial Home for Young Women, for income from $1,000.00 appropriation of Committee	50.00	
Nov. 2—2% payment on Acct. interest due 11-1-44 on $1,456.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. and Vendor's Lien 10 yr. 5% Income Reg. Bonds		29.13
Bank's 3% Commission on income of $447.78 collected from 11-3-43 thru 11-2-44	13.43	
Cash balance	365.51	
	$1,028.94	$1,028.94

List of Securities Held by

The National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans

For Account of

Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South—Custodian

As of November 2, 1944

$7,000—The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 4½% 1st Lien Serial Gold Bonds dtd. 1-2-29 due 1-1-50. S J&JI $157.50.

$1,400—Cities Service Co., Ref. Gold Deb. 5% Bonds due Jan. 1, 1966. S M&SI $35.00.

$4,000—The N. B. C. in N. O. Dep. C/D No. 160 dtd. 10-23-43 cov. Stovall Properties Inc. 5% 1st Mtge. Serial Gold Bds. Class "B" dtd. 9-1-41. S M&SI—Not paying.

$1,456.38—Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. & Vandor's Lien 10 Yr. 5% Income Bds. dtd. 10-1-36 due 10-1-46 (Registered). N M&NI—If earned.

$1,039.60—Canal Bk. & Tr. Co. in Lip. Cert. of Proof of Claim No. 124 dtd. 7-27-37 cov. Cert. of Dep. No. 6082 dtd. 10-31-32 bearing 3% Int. due 4-30-33.

Sealed envelope marked: Certified Copy of Act of Donation by Memorial Home for Young Women to La. Annual Conf. Meth. Episcopal Church, South dtd. 6-17-19.

Certified Copy of Act of Sale of Mrs. Marianne Ferran Lavedan et al to La. Annual Conf. Meth. Epis. Church South dtd. 2-18-21. Cert. Copy of Act of Sale by Civil Sheriff, Par. of Orleans to Leon Lavedon, dtd. 9-8-1887.

Miscellaneous papers and correspondence. Removed from Safety Deposit Box No. 1676 in The National Bank of Commerce in N. O..

Four Erlanger Theatre Bldg. 1st Mtge and L-H Ser. Gold 7% Bds. dtd. 4-1-27 due 4-1-37 No. 87/90 inc. for $1,000, each bearing end. of $41.71 paid thereon.

Letter of Canal Bk. & Tr. Co. in Liq. dtd. 11-26-38 cov. assignment of restricted bal. of $12.85 rep. partial satisfaction of int. due on E. W. Vaughan Bonds.

$378.61—Restricted cash bal. in Canal Bk. & Tr. Co. in Liq. rep. by non-negotiable receipt dtd. 11-24-36.

MEMOIRS

REV. ALARIC ELLIS BARRETT

1866-1944

Alaric Ellis Barrett, son of R. C. and Sarah A. Hinton Barrett, was born on Aug. 18, 1866, at Whitesville, Ky. Of his early life little is known. He was three times married. His first marriage was to Miss Effie Wallace on Sept. 4, 1886. To this union were born three children, two of whom died in infancy. The third child, Mrs. Louise B. Thomas, is a resident of Owensboro, Ky. After nearly nine years together Mrs. Barrett passed away on June 25, 1895. Bro. Barrett's second marriage was celebrated on October 11, 1899, when he was united in matrimony to Miss Joe Beauchamp. She died in Elizabeth, La., on Oct. 15, 1921. On Sept. 25, 1922, he was again married—this time to Mrs. E. Maxie, who still survives him. The following children were born of this marriage, Ellis, Marjorie and Jeff. All of these still live. Bro. Barrett passed to his reward on Aug. 23, 1844, from Wilson, La., where he had resided for the past fifteen years.

Of his early life and religious experience the writer knows nothing except what Bro. Barrett has told him. He stated he was reared and educated as a Roman Catholic and for a time practised law. Mrs. Thomas, his daughter, writes that he was admitted to the bar in Owensboro, Ky., after the death of her mother. This occurred in 1895; we find him soon entering the work of the Methodist ministry, so he could not have practised the legal profession very long.

According to the records of the Board of Pensions he was a member of the Louisville, the Missouri, and the Louisiana Conferences. In the Louisville Conference he served the following charges: Bardestown Junction, 1896; Pattsville Mission, 1897-98; Fairview, 1899. He was then located from 1900 through 1904. He was readmitted and served Beech Grove in the Louisville Conference during 1905. He then again took the local relation, remaining in that connection until 1912, when he was readmitted by the Missouri Conference. In that conference he served Lock Springs in 1913-'14. New London in 1915 and Millville Circuit in 1914. He then was again located and remained in that relation through the year 1920.

He was readmitted by the Louisiana Conference in the fall of 1920 and sent to Jena and Jonesville. In 1922 he was in charge of the Hornbeck and Peason charge. He served Greensburg in1923-25, and was sent to Pearl River where he served through the year 1926. He was retired at the fall session of the Louisiana Conference in 1927.

Bro. Barrett had a fine mind and a genuine loyalty to the Methodist Church. He was handicapped by an affliction in his hearing, which made it difficult for him always to do his work. He was of a restless and nervous disposition, which sometimes caused people not fully to understand him. God understood; he has now come to the end of the way and his restless spirit has gone home. Loved ones and friends tenderly laid away the mortal remains in the cemetery at Wilson, La.

I know not what the future hath
Of marvel or surprise,
Assured alone that life and death
God's mercy underlies.
—Whittier

W. L. DOSS, JR.

REV. AMOS PRESTON BOYD
1879-1944

Amos Preston Boyd was born in Booth Bay, Maine, on July 17, 1879. He was the son of Angeline and Amos Boyd. His parents were South Carolinians and he spent much of his life in the South, preferring the climate here to the cold of the far North where he was born. His father was a sea captain and wished his sons also to follow the sea. Not wishing to pursue such a life young Boyd left home at the early age of twelve —going to the city of Boston where he could find employment. Here he

lived in the home of earnest Christian people who exerted a good influence upon his life. At the age of seventeen he made a public profession of his faith in Christ and declared his purpose to enter the ministry.

To prepare himself for his chosen work, he went to New York City to attend an academy, where he also did missionary work. Later he completed his preparatory schooling at a school known as Berea in Cleveland, Ohio. He then attended Baldwin-Wallace College in Cleveland, from which he received the Ph. B. degree. Later in life, he pursued a course of study in Temple Bar College of Seattle, Washington, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from that institution on Feb. 11, 1941.

Bro. Boyd began his ministry in the Baptist Church while he was a student in Cleveland and developed a mission Sunday school into a church of that denomination. In 1905 he was received into the traveling connection of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as a minister from the Baptist Church, by the Oregon Conference. The record of the charges that he served shows that he labored in Oregon, in Atlanta, Ga., in the Holston Conference, in Vermont and in New Hampshire. For almost sixteen years he was Chaplain at the United States Marine Hospital at Carville, La. During this time he was a member of the New Hampshire Conference. On Dec. 1, 1941, he severed his connection with the leprosarium at Carville. Early in 1942 the pastorate at Plaquemine became vacant and Bro. Boyd went there as supply pastor. At the November session of the Louisiana Conference in 1942 he was transferred to this Conference and returned to Plaquemine for a second year. At the 1943 session of the Louisiana Conference he was assigned to Kentwood. Soon after going there to take charge of the Methodist Church, he suffered a heart attack and had to go to a Baton Rouge Hospital. He returned to Kentwood, hoping again to take up his work, but found this to be impossible and gave up his work there on January 15, 1944.

His condition grew gradually worse. Kind ministrations of his wife and loved ones could not restore his health. After much suffering and great distress he passed away on March 6, 1944. He was firm in his faith and in his confidence in God to the last. The writer visited him frequently during his last illness and was often assured by him of his faith in God and of his preparation for the home-going which he knew would soon come. He was tenderly laid away in the Roselawn cemetery in Baton Rouge.

Bro. Boyd was married three times. Of the first marriage little is known. While moving from Oregon to Atlanta he was in a train wreck and received serious injuries himself. His wife and small son were killed in this accident. Some years after this he was married to Miss Elizabeth Scott of Knoxville, Tenn. They lived together for some eighteen years when she passed away. On April 16, 1933, he was married to Miss Lillie Wileman of Baton Rouge, who survives him. Of this union were born Joanne, ten years of age, and Preston, three years of age. Both these survive him.

His greaetst work was perhaps done at Carville at the Marine Hospital there. Of his work there Mrs. Boyd writes, "He grew to love the patients

there, and, although it had been a great sacrifice for him to go there, it was a greater sacrifice, or hardship, when he left the leprosarium. From that time till his death, he never forgot his friends at Carville for a moment, and they had a great love and respect for him. On his few visits back there, they were overwhelmingly glad to see him."

Bro. Boyd looked forward to pleasant associations with the brethren of the Louisiana Conference, but this fellowship was cut short all too soon after he became a member here. He loved the Methodist Church and its teachings and labored diligently at Plaquemine to build up the church there. His faith in God was abiding to the end. His wanderings and labors have come to an end and he has gone to the rest that awaits those who seek to do the work of God here in this world.

W. L. DOSS, JR.

REV. H. H. CANTLEY

1867-1944

Rev. H. H. Cantley was born near Prescott, Arkansas, February 13, 1867. He died July 3, 1944, and was buried at Symrna, Texas. He married Miss Jim Pearl Mooney of near Waldo, Arkansas, in 1889. They had ten children, all of whom are now living in Kansas, Arkansas, Texas, and Louisiana. Mrs. Cantley now lives with one of her daughters at 2208 Line Ave., Shreveport, La.

Brother Cantley was a member of a large farm family where he learned early the fine art of honorable work. His was a Christian home, so he came to know the love of God for him and became a Christian many years before he entered the ministry.

He joined the Louisiana Conference of the M. P. Church in 1915. He did missionary work for about fifteen years, during which time he met regular appointments at scheduled points and held many revival meetings. He was noted for his dependability in meeting his appointments, regardless of difficulties of weather or otherwise. In 1930 he was assigned to the Evergreen Circuit. In 1931 he went to the Winnfield Charge. In 1933 he received severe burns from flaming gasoline which made it necessary for him to superannuate in 1935.

He was an inspiration to those who knew him, because of his jovial manner and his unswerving devotion to his work. He had great zeal for the cause of Christ, which was very much in evidence throughout his life, and especially during the period of his ministry. It was this zeal that sustained him during the years of his physical incapacity. He sat for long hours during the last years of his life, reading the Bible and singing Christian hymns.

Few men were devoted to the rural ministry any more than he was, and in this he was always supported by Mrs. Cantley. She was always willing and eager to do whatever was necessary to make his work successful and to sustain him in his difficulties.

F. H. HARRISON

DR. JOHN FREDERIC FOSTER
1868-1944

We sometime liken preachers to Bible characters. We say—"He is the St. John or the St. Paul of the Louisiana Conference, he is an impulsive Peter or he is a doubting Thomas." Whenever I associated with John Foster or even thought of him, the descriptive words that Jesus used always came to my mind—"An Israelite in whom there is no guile."

John Foster was a prince. He evidently sowed no wild oats. He was as pure as a lily. His character was above reproach. In appearance he was a regular Apollo. His friends referred to him affectionately as "Handsome John." He was tall and stately. He had winsome eyes and a ruddy complexion. His physical appearance made him conspicuous in any company. The stranger would always select him as chief. Messenger boys with telegrams for the Bishop would invariably go to Foster's desk during the Conference sessions. He not only looked the part of dignity and prominence, but his intellectual ability and sterling character stamped him as such.

Dr. Foster was educated at Tulane University. He received his D. D. degree from Centenary College. He was a student all his life. He was well informed on almost any subject. He was widely read and possessed a great fund of exact information he had secured in his journeys throughout the world. His information was so wide and so exact that he could give an hour's lecture on some historic vase or memorial window. He was especially versed in Bible history and the Holy Land. He was a conversationalist of rare ability.

Dr. Foster was born in New Orleans on December 14, 1868. He came of noble parentage. His father was the honorable W. H. Foster of the firm of Merrick, Race, and Foster; his mother was Miss Virginia Victoria Pettit of Vicksburg. These fine people were members of the historic Felicity Methodist Church and rendered a great service in it and through it. Dr. Foster was brought up in this church and knew no other until he joined the Louisiana Conference. With a just pride he claimed such men as Bishop McTyeire, Bishop Linus Parker and Dr. John Matthews as his pastors.

When he was a young man of twenty-three years of age, he joined the Masonic lodge in Arcadia, Louisiana, and remained an active member of it until the day of his death. For many years he served as Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of the State and was finally made Grand Chaplain Emeritus. The class received into the Scottish Rite Lodge this last Spring voted to name the class—"The John F. Foster Class" and to found a memorial in the Shrine Hospital in his honor. He received many honors at the hands of the Masons of the State, all of which indicate the high esteem in which he was held by this fraternal order.

He joined the Louisiana Conference in December, 1888, and served in the active ranks of the itineracy for forty-six years. His first appointment was Simmesport and his last was Ferriday. During his forty-six years in the active work of the Conference he served as pastor in every section of the State and in every District of the Conference. Among the

churches he served were: Second Church, St. Marks, Carrollton Avenue, Algiers, and Felicity, his old home church.

Dr. Foster had the unique distinction of serving on one Board of the Conference—the Board of Finance and much of that time as president—for forty years. This tenure of service on one Board, as far as I know, established the top record in our Conference. He must have done his work well. How often did we hear him make the earnest appeal in behalf of the superannuated preacher! He certainly had a warm place in the hearts of all the old preachers.

Noteworthy in the work of his ministry was the emphasis he gave to the pastorate. He visited "from house to house." He never neglected people when they were in trouble. He was often in the hospitals and in the homes of the sick. He was truly a good pastor. He was noted also for the attention he gave to the children and young people. All the children in the church and in the neighborhood knew him and loved him. His friendship with the children was abiding. He did not forget them, nor did they forget him in the passing years. They always wanted him in time of sorrow and happiness. He had the reputation of performing more wedding ceremonies than any other preacher in the State. His sympathetic attitude towards youth, in a large measure, accounted for his popularity.

On February 9, 1933, Dr. Foster was married to Mrs. Hattie Theus Singleton, widow of the late Rev. Hampton R. Singleton of the Louisiana and St. Louis Conferences. On his retirement in 1934, he became a resident of Shreveport where he resided until his death. He was buried from the First Methodist Church, with Dr. Dana Dawson and Dr. A. M. Freeman conducting the service. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery in Arcadia by the loving hands of his Masonic brethren. Surviving him are his widow, one niece, Mrs. Cora Foster Sims of Birmingham, Ala., and one nephew, Horace F. Foster of New Orleans. He lived well. He rendered a faithful service. "He allured to better worlds and led the way."

W. W. HOLMES

REV. R. G. SWANSON

1869-1943

Rev. R. G. Swanson was born in Murray County, Georgia, January 31, 1869. In early childhood the family removed from the old home in Georgia and settled at Hillsboro, Texas, being among those hardy pioneers who heard the call of the wide and rolling plains of the empire of Texas While living at Hillsboro he was married to Miss Ida Coffman of Terrell, Texas, who preceded him in death May 28, 1933. To them were born five children, two sons and three daughters, all of whom are still living.

At the age of thirty Brother Swanson began his ministry in the Free Methodist Church in Texas in a conference of which he served for nine years. At the end of this period, he transferred from the ministry of that church to that of the Methodist Episcopal Church and became a mem-

ber of its conference in Louisiana in which he served faithfully until the unification of Methodism in 1939. During this latter period he served churches in the states of Louisiana, Mississippi and Texas. A total of forty-three years was given to our ministry.

In 1932 because of ill health Brother Swanson was superannuated. However he did not allow his illness to put an end to his religious activities. In every place where help was needed he gave assistance. He owned a home in Hodge, Louisiana, and was among the workers and worshipers in the church there.

Brother Swanson died December 14, 1943, and his worn-out body was laid to rest in Quarrel's Cemetery near Hodge, Louisiana, the funeral being conducted by Rev. D. B. Raulins, superintendent of the Ruston District, and Rev. J. F. Kilpatrick, pastor of the church at Hodge.

He has joined the multitude of the faithful on the other side waiting the resurrection and reunion of the just who have defied the decree of death and outrun the veto of the grave.

D. B. RAULINS

REV. HYDER B. THOMASON

1863-1944

The life span of Hyder B. Thomason reached from the time of one great war to another—born October 24, 1863, in Arizona, Louisiana, he died March 23, 1944, at his home in Bayou Chicot, Louisiana; interment was in the Ferguson Cemetery of the neighborhood, his pastor, Rev. J. A. Jones, and Rev. R. R. Branton, D. S., officiating.

He was married April 22, 1888, to Miss Ada Belle Bridges, a cultured lady of prominent family in North Louisiana, who survives him in age and feebleness. Of the two children, F. W. Thomason died four years ago at Bayou Chicot. The daughter, Mrs. J. H. Courtney, a teacher in the public schools, is a faithful member of the Methodist Church at Bayou Chicot. Eleven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren, also a brother, R. L. Thomason of Haynesville, survive Brother Thomason.

Admitted on trial in 1896, ordained deacon in 1898 and elder in 1901, he had served 35 years when he retired, November 20, 1931—to reside in the home which had been purchased at Bayou Chicot. During his ministry, he served Farmerville, Waterproof, Winnsboro, Bastrop, Clinton, Colfax, Boyce, Evergreen, Bayou Chicot and other charges. At several of these, he served a second pastorate. At the close of 1908, Brother Thomason transferred to the Oklahoma Conference and, after six years, December, 1914, returned to the Louisiana Conference, from the West Oklahoma Conference.

Tall and straight, in his prime, with black hair and dark eyes, his serious mien gave way at times to a dry wit very amusing. When the writer asked him as to the correct spelling of his name, he replied that he should have had two s's in his name, but they had only given him one. His people loved him—when the bright daughter of a family, that had just moved from the charge of which he was pastor, died, he was

sent for and brought great comfort to the bereaved. The service that he rendered in his long ministry is seen in the type of charges that he served. His interest in the church continued after his retirement. Faithful in attendance upon the services and finding joy in greeting his brethren and having fellowship with them, his presiding elder and others found a pleasure in going his way. Christian gentleman, faithful pastor, and servant of God, well done! The writer, who had known and loved him from the writer's childhood, esteems it a privilege to record the chief facts in his life and leave him, with the blessed assurances of the New Testament, in the fellowship of the Master he served here.

R. H. HARPER

MRS. HENRY T. CARLEY

1888-1944

"It singeth low in every heart;
We hear it each and all—
A song of those who answer not,
However we may call.
They throng the silence of the breast,
We see them as of yore—
The kind, the true, the brave, the sweet,
Who walk with us no more."

Because of the itinerant form of our Methodist Ministry, death in a Methodist parsonage brings a peculiar sadness to a wide circle of acquaintances and friends among our church people. The death of Mrs. Elizabeth Camile Kling Carley in the parsonage home at Ponchatoula, La., brought sorrow, not only to the local community, but also in New Orleans, Shreveport, Ruston, and other places where Dr. Carley had served as minister; the news of her death stirred deepest emotion of appreciation, affection, sorrow, and sympathy.

Mrs. Carley began her career as a minister's wife when she was only nineteen years of age, and in this capacity she served for thirty-seven years. During this time her husband was pastor, presiding elder, teacher at Centenary College, and editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate. In whatever the field of service, Mrs. Carley was a helpmate indeed. Her adaptation to the many-sided work of the ministry and her devotion to it, and her willingness to make sacrifices for it, was the more remarkable in that she was born into a family of substantial means where there was always plenty and no necessity for economy. To pass from such a home into a Methodist parsonage called for many changes and re-adjustments which only a great soul could meet. Mrs. Carley made this change without question and gladly reduced her wants to fit the parsonage budget—a task which was by no means easy.

Though inexperienced and untried she quickly adapted herself to the changed life and met faultlessly and faithfully every demand made upon

her by her husband and her new position. She made an attractive home, a good mother, a true and faithful wife, a helpful friend and a sincere worker in the Master's service. She will be greatly missed by the many who knew and loved her.

The following is a brief chronological sketch of her life: She was born at Satartia, Mississippi, in Yazoo County, May 16, 1888. Her father, Monroe Kling, was of distinguished Jewish lineage; her mother, Elizabeth Wilson, was of Revolutionary ancestry. She was educated in the public schools of Satartia and Yazoo City and Judson College, Marion, Alabama, where her mother graduated. She joined the Methodist Church in her early youth, as did also her brother, Allen B. Kling, and her sister, Irene. On June 12, 1907, she was married to Rev. Henry T. Carley, a member of the Louisiana Conference, who at the time was pastor of the Parker Memorial Church in New Orleans. This was the happy beginning of her long, useful life in a Methodist parsonage. While she was not in good health the last few years of her life, yet she kept up her usual activities until within a few months of her death. She died on Thursday, May 25, 1944. She was buried at Yazoo City, Mississippi, Friday morning, May 26. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. F. J. Jones of Satartia in the Methodist Church in Yazoo City, from which her father, her mother and other members of her family were buried. Interment was in Glenwood cemetary.

She is survived by her husband, Rev. Henry T. Carley, and their only child, a daughter, Camille Kling Carley; a sister, Mrs. S.C. Newman; and a whole host of friends who will long remember the beautiful life ended here, but just beginning in a better and brighter world.

W. W. HOLMES

MRS. JOHN F. FOSTER
1878-1944

Hattie Theus Foster, daughter of Maggie Virginia Brice and William P. Theus, was born near Arcadia, Louisiana, May 6, 1878. Early in her girlhood she united with the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was a faithful, efficient and devoted member of the Church throughout her lifetime.

October 6, 1897, Miss Hattie Theus and the Rev. Hampton R. Singleton, a Methodist minister, were united in marriage. Three sons were born of this union: James R. Singleton, now living in Dallas, Texas; Hampton R. Singleton, Jr., now living in the Canal Zone; and William Brice Singleton, now residing in Dallas. Mr. Singleton served churches in Louisiana and Missouri and died in St. Louis in 1913.

Mrs. Foster in her girlhood attended Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tennessee, where she graduated with honors. Later she continued her studies in Southern Methodist University, and was awarded the Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts degrees. She then taught for several years in that Institution.

On February 11, 1933, she married The Reverend John F. Foster, D.D.,

an honored member of the Louisiana Conference. They moved to Shreveport in 1934, where Dr. John Foster joined the great majority on March 25, 1944.

Mrs. Foster transferred her membership to the First Methodist Church, Shreveport, December 9, 1934. It was a real joy to serve as her pastor. Her seat in the sanctuary was rarely vacant. She served as president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and as teacher of the Woman's Wesley Bible Class. She was deeply interested in furthering the cause of interracial understanding and good will. She assisted in establishing Vacation Bible Schools for negro children and taught in many of those schools. She was vitally interested in youth, especially ministerial students.

In fact, no phase of the Church's program, or the majestic marchings of the Kingdom of God, lay beyond the scope of her interest. One of her last acts before going to the hospital was to mail a check to our office for The University Methodist Church and Student Center at Louisiana State University. Her interest in Christian Education, particularly the training of young ministers, was further evidenced by the fact that in her will she bequeathed the sum of $6,000.00 to the Theological School of Southern Methodist University for an endowment scholarship in memory of Dr. Foster.

Her character was deepened and sweetened by a personal relationship of love and loyalty to the Master himself. Hers was a character that seemed to say in every act: "I expect to pass this way but once; any good, therefore, that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow-being, let me do it now; let me not defer it or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again." It can be said of her in the Master's own words: "She hath done what she could."

She passed away in Shreveport on November 8, 1944, at the age of sixty-six years, six months and two days.

"I cannot say, and I will not say
That she is dead! She is just away!
With a smile of the face, and a wave of the hand,
She has wandered into an unknown land,
And left us dreaming how very fair
It needs must be as she lingers there."

DANA DAWSON

MRS. GEORGE P. WHITE

1875-1944

Mrs. Flora Hyde White was born in Tangipahoa Parish near Chesbrough, February 28, 1875. Here she spent her girlhood days. She was the daughter of Samuel Adams Hyde and Amanda Louisa Simmons, and one of thirteen children. Four brothers and four sisters of this large family survive her. They are: C. J. Hyde, C. A. Hyde, and C. S. Hyde of Chesbrough, D. S. Hyde of Leesville, Mrs. J. B. Moody of Hammond,

Mrs. W. B. Smith and Mrs. Sam Cutrer of Roseland and Mrs. W. A. Hammond of Houston, Texas. She was married to Rev. George P. White, a member of the Louisiana Conference, on April 10, 1894. From this union have come eight children, nine grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. The children surviving her are: Samuel A. White, Dr. E. E. White, and Mrs. V. E. Pregeant of Hammond, Tom J. White of Baton Rouge, and Mrs. L. R. Pregeant of Donaldsonville. On April 10, this year, she and Brother White celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. She gave more than fifty years of her rich life as the devoted wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher. She died on Monday, June 19, 1944, after a brief half-hour's illness. The funeral services were conducted in the First Methodist Church at Hammond by Rev. H. D. Marlin, assisted by Revs. R. S. Walton, J. G. Snelling and W. W. Holmes. The body was taken to Magnolia Cemetery in Baton Rouge for interment.

In describing Christian workers and members of Christ's Church, St. Paul, the great Apostle, said: "There are diveristies of gifts," and that while gifts differ, all have gifts and they are most effective when used in the spirit of Christ. Preacher's wives are not unlike other women in this respect. While nearly all of them are wonderful workers in the Master's Kingdom, they do the best work in which they are interested and for which they are specially gifted. Mrs. White did many things well, but she excelled as a home builder. Her husband, a true itinerant, serving circuits with widely-separated churches and on a small salary at best, was often away from home on long preaching journeys or in answering the call of sorrow and distress in some outlying church of his circuit. However often he might be called and however long his stay away from home, Mrs. White never failed to keep the home fires burning. It was up to her to see that the children had warm and comfortable clothes, good wholesome food, and that they were regular and studious with their school work. It was up to her to see that they kept good company and did not fall into bad habits. Mrs. White was not only a good mother, but she was a good home manager. When "the meal was low in the barrel" she did not go to some agency for relief. She had her garden, her chickens, and cows which not only furnished food for the household, but with the extra supply marketed, furnished money for other necessities. She was a beautiful housekeepeer. She was not only an example of Christian living to the members of her church, but she was an example of thrift, neatness and orderliness in her parsonage home. She never had a parsonage where flowers did not grow. When her lifeless body was moved from her home in Hammond, the pallbearers carried it out through a garden of radiant and fragrant flowers, which she herself had brought to bloom and beauty. Her children, coming home from school or play, no doubt would call—"Mother, are you there?" Yes, she was there as wife to cheer and encourage her husband tired to exhaustion. She was there as mother to caress the children and kiss the hurt away. She was there as friend with sympathy and understanding for those who were pressed down with the burdens of life. Yes, she

was always there. No wonder she is so greatly missed. She has changed her home on the earth for a home in the skies where all may come home at evening-time and find her waiting.

W. W. HOLMES

OUR DEAD

The mark ME indicates deceased members of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, MP of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Protestant, MC of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist; others were members of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. County is indicated by Co.; Parish by Par.

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
1	Charles Brumer	No record		
2	William Hinds	No record	1847	1848
3	T. C. Tinder	No record	1847	1848
4	W. F. Brown	No record	1847	1848
5	H. B. Paige	No record	1847	1849
6	Byron Benton	No record	1847	
7	J. A. Guice	No record	1847	
8	Wm. Tostrick	No record	1848	1849
9	R. L. Childers	1827	1851	1853
10	W. H. Turnley	1800	1847	1855
11	T. H. Foster	No record	1855	
12	J. Hughes	No record	1855	1856
13	Wm. Stevenson	No record	1847	1858
14	J. H. Waters	1823, Tennessee	1855	1858
15	R. C. Stegall	1824, Jasper County, Ga.	1855	1860
16	Samuel Hawes	1819, E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1859	1860
17	Richmond Randle	1818, Paris, Tenn.	1847	1861
18	Wm. McBeath	Kentucky	1858	1861
19	Moses Davis	1860, South Carolina	1858	1862
20	W. J. McFarland	1827, Hayward Co., Tenn.	1859	1863
21	Uriah Whatley	1812, Catahoula Par., La.	1855	1864
22	J. C. Pitts	1821, Tennessee		
23	S. J. Davies	1816, Cardingshire, Wales	1847	1864
24	T. B. Baldwin	Georgia	1859	1865
25	J. C. Faulk	1834, Monroe	1860	1865
26	M. D. Thomasson	No record	1861	1864
27	R. R. Alexander	1831, Allen Co., Kentucky	1855	1867
28	David Kinnear	1802, Venango Co., Pa.	1847	1867
29	Fielding Bell	1801, Stafford Co., Va.	1859	1867
30	Leopold Lenz	1841, Germany	1867	1867
31	C. J. Halberg	1820, West Indies	1848	1870
32	W. G. McGaughey	1812, Davidson Co., Tenn.	1855	1872
33	Thomas Sanford	1788, South Carolina	1848	1871
34	J. D. Adams	1819, North Carolina	1858	1873
35	John Wilkinson	1834, Parsontown, Ireland	1866	1875
36	P. H. Moss	1849, Lexington, Ga.	1876	1878
37	Tiff Foster	1850, DeSoto Par., La.	1877	1878

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
38 S. H. Schroeder	1846, New Orleans, La.	1872	1879
39 J. E. Coff	No record	1870	1879
40 J. V. Pointer	1839, Missouri	1870	1880
41 T. H. Jones	1858, Montgomery, Ala.	1880	1881
42 J. C. Reid	No record	1872	1881
43 H. C. Thweatt	1805, Halifax Co., Va.	1851	1881
44 P. M. Goodwyn	1820, New Albany, Indiana	1847	1882
45 W. D. Stayton	1826, Marion Co., Kentucky	1876	1883
46 J. L. Borden	1845, Newberne, Ala.	1870	1883
47 Joel Saunders	1814, Concordia Par., La.	1848	1883
48 W. E. Doty	1809, Maury Co., Tenn.	1867	1884
49 Baxter Clegg	1811, Chatham Co., Maryland	1859	1884
50 J. S. Davis	1815, Giles Co., Tenn.	1860	1885
51 R. T. Parish	1820, Tennessee	1858	1885
52 R. M. Crowson	1814, Madison Co., Ala.	1875	1885
53 C. W. Hodge	1815, Jasper Co., Ga.	1875	1886
54 J. E. Bradley	1830, Farmerville, Missouri	1876	1886
55 J. J. Blanz	1820, Wurtemberg, Germany	1887	1887
56 J. D. Jackson	1861, Clinton, La.	1885	1887
57 J. D. Porter	1854, Houston Co., Texas	1883	1887
58 J. Landrum	1825, Pike Co., Ala.	1879	1887
59 A. G. Miller	Buffalo, New York	1848	1888
60 H. D. Kimball	1861, Sparta, La.	1885	1888
61 G. M. Liverman	1838, Jefferson Co., Ala.	1873	1889
62 John Pipes	1818, Ouchita Par., La.	1847	1891
63 B. F. Alexander	1829, Scottsville, Kentucky	1855	1891
64 Walter Dunston	1851, England	1888	1892
65 J. F. Johnson	1848, Good Hope, Miss.	1892	1893
66 J. W. Meldock	1848, Putnam Co., Ga.	1870	1893
67 G. E. Green	Jackson, La.	1888	1893
68 A. M. Wailes	1840, Adams Co., Miss.	1873	1894
69 N. B. Norwood	1845, St. Helena Par., La.	1891	1895
70. Robert Parvin	1829, Hawkins Co., Tenn.	1871	1895
71 E. L. Singletary	1862, Livingston Par., La.	1889	1895
72 P. H. Diffenweirth	1811, Zinsviller, France	1847	1896
73 J. B. Walker	1817, Washington, D. C.	1875	1879
74 E. W. Yancey	1818, Cumberland Co., Va.	1861	1897
75 Jesse Fulton	1831, Baton Rouge, La.	1855	1897
76 Christian Keener	1847, Montgomery, Ala.	1889	1897
77 E. B. Foust	1844, Lafayette Co., Miss.	1873	1898
78 C. R. Godfrey	No record	1873	1898
79 L. A. Reed	1812, Henderson Co., Ky.	1875	1899
80 J. W. Davis	1859, Lynchburg, Tenn.	1882	1899
81 J. H. Stone	1831, Dickson Co., Tenn.	1859	1899
82 T. B. White	1832, Franklin, Tenn.	1885	1899
83 M. C. Manley	1829, Dinwiddie Co., Va.	1870	1901

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
84 J. F. Scurlock	1934, Jackson Co., Ala.	1888	1902
85 J. L. Wright	1822, Russellville, Ky.	1853	1903
86 E. E. Riggs	1861, New Iberia, La.	1902	1903
87 B. F. White	1827, Franklin, Tenn.	1855	1904
88 J. B. Cassity	1838, Morgan Co., Kentucky	1879	1905
89 A. D. McVoy	1832, Elizabeth City, N. J.	1888	1905
90 R. H. Green	1872, Sicily Island, La.	1904	1905
91 T. K. Fauntleroy	1837, White Fort, Va.	1879	1907
92 J. M. Franklin	1836, Vernon Par., La.	1898	1907
93 T. H. McClendon	1833, Heard Co., Ga.	1858	1907
94 C. T. Munholland	1841, Yazoo Co., Miss.	1882	1907
95 R. C. Grace	1857, Thomasville, Ga.	1895	1907
96 R. S. Trippett	1822, Doncaster, England	1873	1909
97 S. H. Whatley	1846, Catahoula Par., La.	1883	1911
98 J. P. Haney	1865, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1911
99 Wilson Moore	1862, Arkansas	1908	1911
100 J. A. Miller	1832, Anderson Dist., S. C.	1885	1912
101 T. J. Upton	1830, Columbus, Ga.	1858	1912
102 H. O. White	1840, Franklin, Tenn.	1862	1912
103 George Jackson	1823, England	1873	1912
104 J. M. Johnson	1825, Alabama	1875	1912
105 N. S. Cornell	1833, Saratoga Co., N. Y.	1875	1912
106 S. S. Keener	1857, New Orleans, La.	1880	1912
107 C. W. Carter	1833, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1863	1912
108 R. J. Harp	1829, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1884	1914
109 A. W. Hoffpauir	1886, Lafayette Par., La	1914	1915
110 J. A. Parker	Alabama	1876	1916
111 F. R. Hill	1844, Nashville, Tenn.	1906	1917
112 C. F. Staples	1853, Wilcox Co., Ala.	1890	1917
113 T. H. Morris	No record	1911	1917
114 H. Armstrong	1837, Henderson, Kentucky	1888	1918
115 J. L. P. Sheppard	1841, Montgomery, Ala.		
116 T. S. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss.	1880	1918
117 V. D. Skipper	1853, Clarke Co., Ala.,	1875	1919
118 J. F. Wynn	1836, Livingston Co., Ala.	1908	1919
119 J. B. Fulton	1878, Campti, Louisiana	1859	1920
120 T. J. Embree	No record	1907	1920
121 M. G. Jenkins	1838, Atlanta, Ga.	1912	1920
122 J. M. Henry	1863, Newberry, S. C.	1893	1920
123 J. H. Brown	1849, Claiborne Co., Ala.	1892	1921
124 J. D. Harper	1846, Shelby Co., Ala.	1890	1922
125 W. A. Mangum	1882, Trenton, Miss.	1875	1922
126 P. M. Brown	1870, Woodville, Miss.	1914	1922
127 J. M. Brown	1840, Dallas Co., Ala.	1894	1923
128 H. B. Vandenburg	1853, New Orleans, La.	1907	1923
129 S. D. Roberts	1892, Gloster, Miss.	1911	1923

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
130 A. J. Bonette	1869, Eros, La.	1908	1924
131 J. I. Hoffpauir	1857, Indian Bayou, La.	1886	1925
132 B. H. Sheppard	1862, Calhoun, La.	1893	1925
133 R. S. Isbell	1836, Richmond, Va.	1875	1925
134 F. R. Power	1880, Hot Springs, Arkansas	1906	1925
135 W. J. Porter	1861, Natchitoches Par., La.	1889	1926
136 R. A. Davis	1842, Franklin, Tenn.	1871	1926
137 F. G. Hocutt	No record	1875	1926
138 J. L. Geenway, Jr.	1891, Greencastle, Indiana	1920	1926
139 John Steit ME	1856, Bern, Switzerland	1886	1927
140 M. M. Culpepper ME	1877, Macon, Georgia	1909	1927
141 Carl Fromen ME	1863, Kalmar, Sweden	1890	1927
142 S. D. Howard	1865, Palmetto Co., Ga.	1904	1928
143 Robt. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss.	1871	1928
144 A. A. Bernard	1873, Near Lafayette, La.	1913	1929
145 P. O. Lowrey	1869, Near Birmingham, Ala	1898	1929
146 W. H. Jordan	1875, Hood's Mill, La.	1917	1929
147 B. T. Crews	1847, South Carolina	1893	1929
148 J. G. Sloane	1866, St. Landry Par., La.	1899	1929
149 E. A. Powell ME	1864, De Kalb, Illinois	1923	1929
150 F. Bohmfalk ME	1848, Ostfriesland, Germany	1879	1929
151 C. R. Robinson ME	1857, Jackson, Michigan	1886	1929
152 Wm. A. Moers ME	1853, Hanover, Germany	1889	1930
153 J. W. Lively ME	1848, Washington, Arkansas	1880	1930
154 F. B. Hill	1865, Plymouth England	1915	1930
155 H. W. May	1861, Prattville, Ala.	1885	1931
156 R. W. Tucker	1862, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1931
157 R. H. Wynn	1871, Waterproof, La.	1892	1931
158 J. A. Traeger ME	1858, Decatur, Indiana	1882	1931
159 Jacob Ott ME	1848, Worms, Germany	1874	1932
160 F. Beckendorff ME	1863, Rose Hill, Texas	1892	1932
161 John C. Groth ME	1846, Cuxhafen, Germany	1871	1932
162 G. W. F. Schreiber ME	1872, Mecklenburg, Germany	1894	1932
163 August Didzun MME	1863, East Prussia, Germany	1887	1932
164 J. F. Patterson	1841, Natchez, Miss.	1876	1932
165 J. T. Sawyer	1843, Ann Arbor, Michigan	1910	1932
166 G. D. Purcell	1870, Black Hawk, Miss.	1897	1932
167 W. W. Drake	1871, Magnolia Springs, Miss.	1892	1933
168 H. S. Johns	1866, Clarendon, Arkansas	1886	1933
169 J. S. Rutledge	1862, Evergreen, La.	1901	1933
170 T. J. Warlick	1857, Asheville, N. C.	1903	1933
171 Herman Homburg ME	1850, Wehdem, Germany	1876	1933
172 Thomas Carter	1870, Bastrop, Louisiana	1932	1934
173 L. I. McCain	1878, Montgomery, Louisiana	1909	1934
174 G. D. Anders	1855, Amite Co., Miss.	1911	1934
175 S. A. Steel	1849, Grenada, Miss.	1911	1934

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
176 C. C. Wier	1866, Avoyelles Par., La.	1896	1935
177 C. C. Miller	1860, Jackson, La.	1894	1935
178 A. W. Turner	1866, Livingston Par., La.,	1893	1935
179 A. J. Coburn	1858, Hindman, Kentucky	1900	1935
180 E. L. Cargill	1866, Winn Parish, La.	1901	1935
181 J. S. Henley	1872, Bedfrod Co., Tenn.	1928	1935
182 H. K. Faulk ME	1883, Ebenezer, La.	1910	1935
183 J. W. Lee	1870, Daisy, La.	1893	1936
184 F. S. Parker	1863, Caddo Par., La.	1889	1936
185 D. C. Barr	1852, De Kalb Co., Ala.	1883	1936
186 H. N. Harrison	1857, Pass Christian, Miss.	1904	1936
187 S. S. Holladay	1849, Franklin Co., Miss.	1908	1936
188 J. F. Sarner ME	1864, Samaland, Sweden	1895	1936
189 John Hierholzer ME	1869, Bracken, Texas	1893	1936
190 L. E. Gower ME	1865, Decatur, Illinois	1891	1936
191 W. T. Stokes ME	1856, Clinton, Alabama	1886	1936
192 G. T. C. Doerr ME	1868, Bracken, Texas	1892	1937
193 O. E. Olander ME	1858, Fredriksal, Norway	1883	1937
194 Geo. S. Sexton	1867, Middleburg, Tenn.	1913	1937
195 W. F. Henderson	1853, Caddo Par., La.	1889	1937
196 S. J. Davies	1857, St. Mary Par., La.	1886	1937
197 George Fox	1875, Dumas Co., Arkansas	1912	1937
198 F. N. Sweeney	1859, Grand Cheniere, La.	1899	1937
199 O. W. Johnson ME	1868, Nysund, Sweden	1897	1937
200 J. E. Urbantke ME	1849, Beilitz, Austria	1877	1937
201 Otto Anderson ME	1852, Smaland, Sweden	1879	1938
202 P. B. McCullin	1892, Lincoln Par., La.	1925	1938
203 C. Roger Lahey	1912, Indiana	1937	1939
204 J. D. Fomby	1892, Ashdown, Arkansas	1928	1939
205 L. E. Crooks	1876, Jena, Louisiana	1910	1939
206 Ellis Smith	1868, Chireno, Texas	1920	1939
207 T. P. Turner	No record	1932	1939
208 David A. Bodie MP	No data in MP Minutes		
209 Jas. B. Landers MP	No data in MP Minutes		
210 C. A. Morrison MP	No data in MP Minutes		
211 J. T. Humphreys MP	No data in MP Minutes		
212 Oliver R. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
213 B. W. Taylor MP	No data in MP Minutes		
214 Jas. P. Patton MP	No data in MP Minutes		
215 I. T. Strickland MP	No data in MP Minutes		
216 W. Davis Owen MP	No data in MP Minutes		
217 Robt. T. Crow MP	No data in MP Minutes		
218 T. L. Crumpler MP	No data in MP Minutes		
219 W. P. Mason MP	No data in MP Minutes		
220 D. T. Ponder MP	No data in MP Minutes		
221 L. H. Swayze MP	No data in MP Minutes		

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
222 A. G. Austin MP	No data in MP Minutes		
223 J. W. Terry MP	No data in MP Minutes		
224 P. A. Smart MP	No data in MP Minutes		
225 J. F. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
226 Sarah A. Brady MP	No data in MP Minutes		
227 W. P. Fowler MP	No data in MP minutes		
228 Jas. C. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
229 Omer W. Stewart MP	No data in MP Minutes		
230 Jas. A. Holt MP	No data in MP Minutes		
231 Jno. A. Riley MP	No data in MP Minutes		
232 R. M. Walker MP	No data in MP Minutes		
233 W. M. Platt MP	No data in MP Minutes		
234 J. F. Reid MP	No data in MP Minutes		
235 W. R. Harvell MC	1870, Harvell's Mill, La.	1900	1940
236 J. O. Bennett MC	1857, Booneville, Miss.	1888	1940
237 R. A. Bozeman MC	1889, Pleasant Hill, La.	1924	1940
238 J. D. Nesam MC	1877, Walker, La.	1904	1940
239 R. L. Weldon MC	1876, Anacoco, La.	1908	1940
240 Briscoe Carter MC	1865, Bastrop, La.	1888	1941
241 A. S. Lutz MC	1874, New Orleans, La.	1894	1941
242 Wm. Schuhle MC	1863, Marlen, Germany	1891	1941
243 Mary E. Perdue MC	1879, Shreveport, La.	1904	1941
244 J. B. Williams	1858, Near Lisbon, La.	1888	1942
245 J. B. Blackburn MC	1870, Claiborne Par., La.	1908	1942
246 B. F. Rogers	1886, Prentiss, Miss.	1923	1943
247 Cleanth Brooks	1873, Denmark, Tenn.	1894	1943
248 K. W. Dodson	1868, Poplar Bluff, Mo.	1888	1943
249 H. N. Brown	1875, Near Baton Rouge, La.	1898	1943
250 H. W. Bowman	1869, Leverett, Mass.	1891	1943
251 R. G. Swanson	1869, Murray County, Ga.	1911	1943
252 H. B. Thomason	1863, Arizona, La.	1896	1944
253 A. E. Barrett	1866, Whitesville, Ky.		1944
254 J. F. Foster	1868, New Orleans, La.	1888	1944
255 H. H. Cantley	1867, Prescott, Ark.	1915	1944
256 A. P. Boyd	1879, Booth Bay, Maine	1903	1944

DIRECTORY

Members in Full Connection, Probationers, Supplies

With Record of Attendance at the Ninety-Ninth Session

Abbreviations: A, Alexandria; BR, Baton Rouge; LC, Lake Charles; L, Lafayette; M, Monroe; NO, New Orleans; S, Shreveport. Unless otherwise indicated, post office is in Louisiana. Asterisk indicates presence

first day; numeral shows day present later. AF indicates absence due to service in our Armed Forces.

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, J. W.*	Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
Akin, W. E.*	Sibley	Retired
Alford, J. A. 2	1600 Gayoso St., NO	Hospital Chaplain
Alford, J. M.*	Colfax	Retired, S Colfax
Anders, D. F.*	Springhill	Springhill
Andrews, B. H.	309 Hector, Metairie, NO	Sabbatical Leave
Atkinson, C. D.*	Lecompte	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	609 Pearl St., Berlin, Wis.	Retired
Barham, W. C.*	Merryville	Merryville
Beasley, J. L. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Bell, J. A.*	Vinton	Vinton
Bengtson, W. H.*	Welsh	Welsh
Bentley, R.M.*	Pineville	Pineville
Boddie, D. B.*	Morgan City	Morgan City
Boddie, W. D.*	Lisbon	Lisbon
Bodie, L. A.*	Houma	Houma Heights
Bogan, S. S.*	Route 2, Box 258, S	Retired, S Summer Gr.
Boltz, H. J.*	242 Ockley Drive, S	Retired
Booth, J. W.*	2021 Pauline St., NO	Chalmette, NO
Booth, Luther L. AF		Chaplain, U.S. Navy
Bond, Beverly, AF		Chaplain U. S. Navy
Bonnecarrere, J. P.*	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna
Bowdon, J. H.*	720 Broad St., LC	First Church, LC
Branton, R. R.	2027 White, A	D.S.A. District
Brown, A. M. AF		Chaplain U. S. Navy
Brown, G. J. L.	Ball	Retired
Brown, R. M.*	2023 Milan St., NO	Napoleon Ave., NO
Brown, Tilman	RFD, Montgomery	Mt. Zion
Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Retired
Cady, J. L.	1340 Grand Avenue, Beaumont, Texas	Retired
Cain, A. Jerome*	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Cain, L. W.*	Plaquemine	S. Plaquemine
Cain, R. W. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Caraway, P. M.*	West Monroe	West Monroe
Carley, H. T.*	Tallulah	Tallulah
Carrington, L. A.*	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Carroll, W. H.*	Wisner	Wisner
Carter, Van*	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Clayton, R. L.*	1130 N. Rampart, NO	St. Mark's, NO
Collins, A. A.*	Opelousas	Opelousas
Collins, F. C.*	Gilbert	Gilbert

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Coody, A. W.*	Springfield	Springfield
Cooke, Jack*	Rodessa	Rodessa
Cooke, R. L.*	123 Albert St.	Broadmoor, S
Corley, E. W.*	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Corry, G. H.	Oak Ridge	Sabbatical Year
Cotten, C. J. T.*	Bonita	Bonita
Crammer, H. B.*	Walker	Walker
Crichlow, Robert B.	1818 Chestnut	Felicity-Aldersgate
Dameron, G. W.*	1125 Eleonora St., NO	Parker Memorial, NO
Davis, J. J.*	Trout	Trout
Dawson, Dana*	Box 1134, S	First Church, S
Dawson, Jr., Dana	830 8th St., NO	Eighth St. NO
Day, E. W.*	Rayne	Rayne
Dennard, E. A.	Gibsland	Retired
Doss, Jr., W. L.*	Haynesville	Haynesville
Douglass, L. E.*	Sulphur	Sulphur
Downs, J. R.	Monroe	Supt. Good Samaritan
Drake, E. P.*	Jennings	Jennings
Dring, J. F.*	Gibsland	Gibsland
Dufresne, E. C.*	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Durbin, B. P.*	Athens	Athens
Duren, W. L.*	512 Camp St., NO	Ret., Ed.NO Chr.Adv.
Early, Alonzo	827 College St., S	Retired
Emmerich, E. B.*	Centenary College, S	Ex. Sec. Bd. Education
Faulk, J. W.	16 Howard St., Jennings	Retired
Faulk, R. W.*		Chaplain U. S. Navy
Felder, M. D.	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
Flowers, I. W.*	Franklinton	Franklinton
Flurry, F. S.*	Clinton	Clinton
Fontaine, P. H.*	218 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.	Retired
Freeman, A. M.*	839 Monrovia St., S	D. S. S. District
Freeman, F. M.*	446 Linden St., S	Noel Memorial, S
Fulkerson, M. D. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Fulton, R. V.*	Clinton	Retired
Galloway, B. A. 2	Zachary	Zachary
Garrett, J. T. 2	Chatham	Chatham
George, A. D.*	Urania	Tullos-Urania
Gibbs, H. A.*	3089 Scenic Highway, BR	Istrouma, BR
Giles, W. H.*	612 St. John St., L	Lafayette
Grambling, J. B.*	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Gray, W. T.*	2318 B. 15th St., Waco, Texas	Retired
Griffin, B. F. 2	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Gunn, Elmer C.*	1125 Fern St., NO	Carrollton Ave., NO
Harper, J. B.*	Bastrop	Bastrop
Harper, R. H.*	Mansfield	Mansfield

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Harrell, R. F.*	Box 7, Miss. City, Miss	Retired
Harris, J. T.*	4520 Cleveland Ave., NO	Canal Street, NO
Hardy, C. R.*	2664 Wisteria St., NO	Gentilly, NO
Haug, E. R.*	915 Common St., LC	Simpson, LC
Hearn, E. O.	Chatham	Retired
Hearne, F. L.*	West Monroe	Eros
Hearn, J. E.*	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Hearne, R. H.*	RFD, West Monroe	Claiborne
Hebert, Martin*	118 Lake St., LC	Ret., S Westlake
Henderson, W. F.	206 E. 67th St., S	Retired
Hicks, Guy M.*	203 Hodges St., LC	D. S. LC District
Hines, H. B.	Grand Bay, Alabama	Retired
Hoffpauir, A. R.*	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Hoffpauir, Louis*	Ruston	D. S. Ruston District
Hoffpauir, L. N.*	Boy 5, Many	Retired
Holladay, Jr., S. S.*	Coushatta	Coushatta
Holladay, T. J. 2	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
Hollingsworth, W.B.	Jackson	Jackson
Holmes, W. W.*	1431 Octavia St., NO	D. S. NO District
Howell, W. F. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Howes, T. T.*		Chaplain U. S. Navy
Huff, J. D.	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Hughes, C. M.*	Waterproof	Waterproof
Hurley, A. S.*	Houma	First Church, Houma
Hysell, H. B.*	Winnfield	Winnfield
Irwin, S. W.	Bennings Station Washington, D. C.	Retired
Johns, H. L.*	1421 Constantinople, NO	Rayne Memorial, NO
Johnson, H. M.*	501 Hilton St., M	D. S. Monroe District
Jones, J. A.*	Glenmora	Glenmora-Melder
Joyner, Miss Lea*	First Church, M	Asst. First Church, M
Joyner, N. E.*	Minden	Retired
Kilpatrick, J. F.*	Hodge	Hodge
King, T. F.	Berwick	Berwick
Kleinschmidt, W. D.*	Lecompte	Lecompte
Knight, J. A.*	Jonesille	Jonesville
Koelemay, J. B.	S. M. U., Dallas, Texas	Student S. M. U.
Krumnow, C. B. 2	RFD, Elton	Raymond
LaGrange, G. A.*	Grayson	Grayson
Lahey, C. W.	Colfax	Retired
Law, A. T.*	Amite	Amite
Lawton, A. C.*	351 Florida St., Floor 2, BR 6	St. Director La. Moral and Civic Found.
Lay, J. L. 2	Campti	Ret., S. Campti
Ledbetter, H. W. 2	206 Prospect St., S	Retired
Lee, J. W.*	Baker	Blackwater
Lee, M. G.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Lee, Oakley AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Lewis, J. H.	RFD, Winnfield	Retired
Lipscomb, T. D.*	Kinder	Kinder
Loy, F. W.	230 S. 5th, Terre Haute,	Retired
Lueg, Carl F.*	Homer	Homer
Lynch, W. O.*	1710 Park Avenue, S	Park Avenue, S
Mann, W. C. 2	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Marlin, H. D.*	Hammond	Hammond
Mason, W. C.*	2900 Gordon Ave., M	Gordon Avenue, M
Martin, A. M.*	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
Matthews, F. A.*	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Matthews, Jr., J. W.*		Chaplain U. S. Navy
McCormack, J. A.*	Mer Rouge	Retired
McCoy, F. J.	Lafayette	Retired
McKeithen, J. P.*	Maplewood	Maplewood
McKnight, A. A.*	Leesville	Leesville
McLean, C. E.*	Crowley	Crowley
McLean, S. J.*	Lutcher	Lutcher
McVey, J. T.	Rt. 4, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Retired
Melbert, N. H.*	1105 State St., NO	First Church, NO
Midyett, Jack H. 2	Rayville	Rayville
Milton, W. D.*	Franklin	Franklin
Moore, C. L. 2	Pioneer	Pioneer
Moreland, L. P. 2	Simsboro	Simsboro
Morgan, G. A.*	211 W. 69th St., S	Cedar Grove, S
Morris, C. M. 2	Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood
Morris, V. D.*	1003 Government St., BR	D. S. BR District
Mouser, E. M.*	Olla	Olla
Nader, Sam	Many	Many
Nease, Jr., L. R. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Neill, A. S. J.*	Box 74, Bastrop	Retired
Norris, J. M.	6100 Rivadavia, Buenos Ayres, Arg.	Prof. Union Theological Seminary
Nuttall, Ruth	First Church, Texarkana, Ark.	Dir. Relig. Education First Ch., Texarkana
Parker, A. H. 2	202 Adair, Bossier City	Retired
Parker, F. N.	Emory Univ., Ga.	Professor Emory Univ.
Parker, G. D.	4524 French Ave. Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired
Patton, I. A. 2	303 Ludwig Ave. W.M.	Retired
Paul, Jeff P.*	Sterlington	Sterlington
Pearce, Jr., Geo. AF		Chaplain U. S. Navy
Perry, W. W.*	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
Pfost, H. E.*	Ringgold	Ringgold
Pickett, R. T.*	Greensburg	Greensburg
Poole, D. W.*	De Ridder	De Ridder

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Pomeroy, Geo. W.*	Minden	Minden
Porter, R. W.*	First Church, S	Asst. First Church, S
Powell, C. B.	Paradis	Retired
Price, J. C. 2	Pelican	Ret., S. Pelican
Pynes, R. T.*	Iowa	Iowa
Quaid, C. W.*	De Quincey	De Quincey
Ragsdale, W. F. 2	Angie	Angie
Rasmussen, J. J.*	Ruston	Ruston
Raulins, D. B.*	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Reames, I, T.	Route 1, Vivian	Retired
Reaves, J. E.*		Chaplain U. S. Navy
Reid, W. J. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Rickey, H. A.*	Bogalusa	Sullivan Memorial, B
Rickey, H. W.*	RFD 1, Box 393, Biloxi, Miss.	Retired
Riggs, S. L.*	Centenary College, S.	Retired
Risinger, Don*	1706 Bodenger, NO	Algiers, NO
Risinger, Oliver AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Roberts, B. F.	Hackberry	Cameron
Roberts, W. F.*	Jena	Jena
Robertson, M. S.*	Slidell	Slidell
Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Dr., LC	Retired
Rosseaux, J. Cude*	Covington	Covington
Roy, J. R. 2	2617 Regent St., S	Retired
Seegers, Sidney A.*	Columbia	Columbia
Selfe, James E.	703 Kings Highway, S	Retired
Sensintaffar, J. C.*	Oakdale	Oakdale
Serex, A. M.*	First Church, M	First Church, M
Sewell, J. H. 2	Ferriday	Ferriday
Shaw, A. M.	Oakdale	Retired
Shaw, Clyde T.*	Melville	Melville
Sheppard, C. F.	2161 Chelsea Circle, Atlanta, Ga.	Retired
Shows, F. L.	Bienville	Retired
Shrode, T. J.	3116 F Street, San Bernadina, Cal.	Retired
Sloane, Bentley*	Vivian	Vivian
Smart, L. W.*	Bossier City	Retired, S Caddo H.
Smith, A. P. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Smith, C. K.*	2738 W. College St., S	Mangum Memorial, S
Smith, R. E.*	Centenary College, S	Prof. C. C. S.
Snelling, J. G.*	815 Washington Ave.,	Ret., Supt. Mem. H.
Spinks, O. W. 2	Abbeville	Abbeville
Spinks, Thurmon*	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Squyres, Rex	Oil City	Oil City
St. Amant, Jr., A. D.*	Bossier City	Bossier City
Staples, R. H.*	New Iberia	New Iberia

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Stapleton, O. C.*	Gueydan	Gueydan
Strozier, J. R.*	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Stuckey, L. N.*	138 E. Blvd., BR	First Church, BR
Sylvest, E. E.*	Kentwood	Kentwood
Tarver, David AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Tatum, E. L.*	Delhi	Delhi
Taylor, A. G.*	Calhoun	Calhoun-Downsville
Taylor, B. C.*	630 Jackson St., A	First Church, A
Teer, H. B.*	Eunice	Eunice
Tooke, Karl B.*	232 Elmeer Place, NO	Munholland Mem. NO
Townsend, A. W.*	Bunkie	Bunkie
Trice, W. E.*	Box 8383, Univ. Sta., BR	University Church, BR
Tucker, O. L.*	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
VanValkenburgh,W.B.*	175 Camp Ground,	Retired
Varner, H. B. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Vaughan, R. W.*	Box 515, Ruston	Conf. Treasurer
Waltman, J. F.*	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Walton, R. E. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Walton, R. S.	Rt. 2, Box 137A, Ham'd	Retired
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula*	Montgomery	Ret., S. Montgomery
Ware, R. T.*	Rt., Box 602, S	Hospital Chaplain
Watts, H. D.	Baker	Baker
Watson, B. D.*	2560 Emery St., S	Wynn Memorial, S
Wendt, W. R.*	Logansport	Logansport
Whitaker, J. C. AF		Chaplain U. S. Navy
White, C. B.*	Ruston	Supt. Orphanage
White, G. P.	Route 2, Hammond	Retired
Williams, D. T.	4539 Shelley St., BR	North BR
Wilson, J. F.*	Greenwood	Greenwood
Wilson, L. C.	Box 201, Iuka, Miss.	Retired
Wineinger, D. L. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Wynne, A. M.*	Mangham	Mangham
Yeager, I. L.*	Monroe	Stone Avenue, M
Yockey, S. H.	906 6th St., LC	Retired

PROBATIONERS

Name		
Byrd, Wm. Otto AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Corley, Marvin	S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	Student, S.M.U.
Dykes, David Leroy*	Zwolle	Zwolle
Gunn, Murrell H. 2	Springfield	Springfield
Harrison, Sr., F. H.*	Doyline	Doyline
Hine, Harold R.*	Church Point	Church Point
Jamieson, Robt. H.*	Slaughter	D. Springs-Slaughter
Lantrip, James W.*	Jennings	Tabernacle, Jennings
Petty, Benjamin A.*	Carrollton Ave. Church	Asst. C. Ave., NO

Name	Address	Charge and Relation
Pickett, Ross A.*		
Shaw, Jack*	Clay	Clay-Ansley
Smith, Addison L*	1625 Pauline St., NO	Second Church, NO
Stout, Ned L.	Vanderbilt Univ Nahville, Tenn.	Student, Vanderbilt
Stovall, James L. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Wagoner, Brooks M. 2	Elizabeth	Elizabeth

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Bailey, H. S.	Franklin	Franklin
Carter, R. E.		
Ellender, A. J.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Grant, Roy	Dodson	Dodson—New Hope
House, E. H.	St. Joseph	St. Joseph
Jones, O. H.	Collinston	Collinston
McCann, J. B.	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
Norsworthy, H. C.	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
Pallotta, Philip	611 Esplandade, NO	Ch. of Redeemer
Peters, T. V.	Bogalusa	Columbia Street
Reaves, W. A.	Monroe	Columbia Ct.
Shaer, L. G.	RFD, Montgomery	
Sibley, P. W.	Loranger	Tickfaw
Stone, J. F.	Farmerville	Farmersville
Thibodeaux, C. J.	RFD, Crowley	Ebenezer
Watson, Wilson	Grand Cane	Grand Cane
Elliott, C. H.	Choudrant	Choudrant
McCartney, David	Pollock	Pollock

DEACONESSES

Crenshaw, Miss Eva		Rural Work, L.C. Dist.
Bulifant, Miss Hazel	1130 N. Rampart, NO	St. Marks
Gatewood, Miss Grace	First Church S.	First Church, S

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conference
Anding, W. E.	E	Natchitoches	Weaver
Aymond, P. S.	L	Tioga	Palestine
Dean, Garland	L	Colfax	Colfax
Edwards, T. L.	E	Pineville	Pineville
Lewis, Elizabeth	L	RFD Winnfield	Rochelle
McCann, A. W.	L	Pineville	Palestine
McCann, J. B.	L	Pineville	Palestine
Morris, W. C.	L	U. S. Army	Alexandria
Moss, F. P.	L	RFD Winnfield	Mount Zion
Shaw, Grafton	L	RFD Montgomery	Mount Zion
Stodghill, T. W.	E	RFD Jena	Jena

Strozier, John	E	RFD Jena	Jena
Vallery, E. J.	E	Pineville	Pineville
Woodward, W. T.	E	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Wynn, Coy	L	Durham, N. C.	Sicily Island
Zellars, W. K.	L	Pineville	Pineville
Zerangue, J. C.	L	Melville	Melville

Baton Rouge District

Clark, Walter	L	Angie, La	Angie
Harper, J. W.	E	Ponchatoula, La.	Ponchatoula
LeBlanc, Elmo	L	U. S. A.	Gonzales
Mayo, W. F.	L	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	First Church, Baton Rouge
Mehtvin, J. E.	E	Rt. 1, Greensburg, La.	Pine Grove
Peters, T. V.	E	Bogalusa, La.	Columbia Street
Sibley, P. W.	L	Loranger, La.	Tickfaw
Williams, R. C.	L	Jackson, La.	Greensburg

Lake Charles District

Brown, L. C.	L	DeRidder	DeRidder
Duplantis, E. V.	E	Crowely	Crowley
Dyson, Forest	L	Pecan Island	Ebenezer
Ellender, A. J.	L	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Falconer, Jr., B. R.	L	New Iberia	New Iberia
Faulk, Henry	L	RFD, Crowley	Crowley
House, E. H.	L	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Jeffers, Percy	L	Iota	Rayne
Cavanaugh, A. B.	L	Westlake	Westlake
Mayo, Claude	L	Lake Charles	First Church
Thibodeaux, C. J.	L	RFD, Crowley	Ebenezer
Wall, J. Taylor	L	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Wright, R. T.	L	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Foreman, Lloyd	L	Gueydan	Gueydan

Monroe District

Colvin, S. W. B.	E	Rayville	Rayville
Dunn, W. S.	E	Olla	Olla
Deville, Butler	L	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Hearn, Jr., J. E.	L	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Jones, Obie H.	L	Collinston	Collinston
Ketchens, R. R.	L	Oak Grove	Pioneer
Mayo, J. O.	L	Monroe	Monroe-1st Church
McReady, A. J.	L	Tallulah	Tallulah
Pomeroy, Webb D.	L	Bastrop	Bastrop
Reeves, W. A.	L	Monroe	Columbia Circuit
Rogers, W. F.	E	Bastrop	Bastrop
Smith, A. M.	L	St. Joseph	St. Joseph

New Orleans District

Albano, Domenic	L	New Orleans	Napoleon Ave.
Bailey, Harold S.	L	Franklin, La.	Franklin
Brown, Harry W.	L	5919 Magazine, NO	Supt. Prot. Home
Gay, Verbon	L	Red Cross Overseas	Carrollton Ave.
Goeddertz, A.	L	1931 S. Lopez, NO	Eighth Street
Hoppmeyer, H. E.	L	223 Atherton Dr., NO	Munholland
Kiker, O. P., Jr.,	D	8126 Prichard Place, New Orleans	Rayne Memorial
Kitto, Armand	L	Kenelworth, NO	Canal Street
Martin, R. E.			Houma, 1st Ch.
Palmissana, A.	L	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of the Redeemer
Pallotta, Philip	E	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of the Redeemer
Power, Glenn	L	Emory Univ., Ga.	Parker Memorial
Stafford, J .H.	D	5356 Camp, NO	Parker Memorial
Wall, H. P.	L	1641 Metairie Rd., NO	Carrollton Ave.
Williams, J. L.	E	2515 Robt. St., NO	First Church

Ruston District

Akin, W. R.	E	Sibley	Sibley
Elmore, R. L.	E	Haynesville	Haynesville
Fordham, Jerry	E	Chatham	Chatham
Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	Chatham
Gaar, Loy			
Grant, Roy	L	Eros	Eros—Antioch
McElvene, A. C.			
Moncrief, N. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Lisbon
Napper, L. M.	L	Hico	Lisbon
Simms, B. H.	E	Minden	Minden

Shreveport District

Babington, Wallace	L		
Bloxom, Edw. L.	L	7100 Southern Ave., S	Cedar Grove
Bradford, Wm. Earl	L	U. S. Army Overseas	First Church
Brown, George	L	S. M. U. Dallas	First Church
Bullock, L. L. Jr.		U. S. Army	Mangum Mem.
Caraway, James Julius	L	Centenary College	Mangum Mem.
Cope, Stanley J.	E		
Fischer, R. R.	L	1534 Arlington St., S	Park Ave.
Hilton, J. H.	L	Mitchell, La.	Pelican
Hoss, Andrew J.	L		
Martin, Howard L.	L	661½ Bucklew, S	Caddo Hts.
Norsworthy, H. C.	D	1737 Elizabeth St., S	Hall Summit
Norton, Hershell	L	U. S. Army	Ida-Hosston
Oliphant, B. R.	L	Duke	First Church

LAY DELEGATES PRESENT

Alexandria District

Bunkie—Mrs. W. D. Haas, Jr.
Colfax—Mrs. J. M. Alford
Ferriday—Mrs. R. C. Davis
Glenmora—Mrs. A. D. George, Alt.
Jonesville—Mrs. O. R. Wurster
Lecompte—Mrs. D. G. Hoyt
Marksville—Mrs. J. W. Wilson
Melville—Leo Ehrhardt
Montgomery—F. G. Wardlow
Mount Zion—Mrs. W.P. Luther, Alt.
Opelousas—Mrs. F. F. Hollier
Palestine—Mrs. George Ferrel
Pollock—Mrs. John Clark
Rochelle—R. E. Carter
Tullos-Urania—Mrs. H.P. DePriest
Winnfield—R. W. Oglesby

Baton Rouge District

1st Church—H. C. Sanders
Istrouma—J. Carkern
N. Baton Rouge—Mrs. I.S. Flory
University—Mrs. W. E. Trice
Blackwater—W. S. Bliss
Columbia St.—V. M. Mouser
Eliz. Sull. Mem.—Mrs. G. F. Poole
Clinton—Mrs. A. P. Irwin
Covington—Mrs. F. E. Browning
Franklinton—Adolph Bennett
Hammond—E. H. Fisher
Pearl River—W. H. Evers
Pine Grove—P. Sibley
Ponchatoula—J. W. Harper
Springfield—Mrs. A. W. Coody
St. Francisville—Mrs. M. D. Felder
Tickfaw—P. W. Sibley
Zachary—T. H. Henderson

Lake Charles District

Bell City—H. H. Harris
Crowley—Mrs. C. E. McLean
DeRidder—A. J. McGrede
Hornbeck—Mrs. Jaruis Westbrook
Peanerette—Mrs. J. T. Wall (R)
Jennings—J. A. Keller
Lafayette—Mrs. Charles Gilbert
Lake Charles—Robert Anderson
Simpson—E. C. Willard
Leesville—R. D. Schaefer
Many—Mrs. R. J. Lucius
New Iberia—Mrs. Edwin Bradley
Raymond—J. L. Tupper
Westlake—Mrs. Victor Johnston

Monroe District

Bastrop—O. W. Reily
Columbia—W. A. Reeves
Grayson—J. McKeithen
Lake Providence—F. A. Babb
Monroe—E. K. Reeves
Monroe—S. M. McReynolds
Stone Ave.—Mrs. I. L. Yeager
Rayville—C. M. Puruis
Tallulah—T. Williams
Waterproof—Mrs. K. K. Parker
Winnsboro—T. W. Stodghill
Wisner—Mrs. E. H. House

New Orleans District

New Orleans—
Aldersgate—V. J. Allain
Algiers—Edgar Cayard
Eighth St.—Mrs. Dana Dawson Jr
Felicity—Miss Nellie Douglas
First Church—D. M. Hayes
Franklin—Mrs. W. D. Milton
Gentilly—Mrs. W. J. Johnson
Gretna—L. A. Haley
Houma—Mrs. J. H. Thatcher
Morgan City—Mrs. G. C. Dreher
Munholland—H. E. Hopmeyer

Canal St.—H. D. Campbell
Carrollton Ave—H. P. Wall, Alt.
Church of the Redeemer—
Mrs. B. A. Redmond
Napoleon Ave.—John Kentzel, Alt
Rayne Mem.—E.S. Lotspeich
St. Marks—Mrs. J. Mandlebaum

Ruston District

Arcadia—Mrs. R. M. Brown, Alt.
Calhoun-Downsville—S. V. Jones
Choudrant—Miss W. D. Chandler
Cotton Valley—Lester Spinks
Eros-Antioch—W. A. Downs
Farmerville—A. C. Dykes
Gibsland—J. P. Nelson
Hodge—Mrs. A. R. Wickham
Homer—Harry McKenzie
Minden—Jno. T. Campbell
Jonesboro—Dr. D. M. Hearne
Ruston—Floyd B. James

Shreveport District

Belcher—R. T. Douglas
Bossier City—Tom Hickman
Greenwood—A. J. Scott
Haughton-Doyline—
Mrs. C. W. Thompson
Mansfield—I. C. Strickland
Mooringsport—Mrs. P. J. Stevens
Broadmoor—E. C. Dansby
Caddo—H. P. Martin
Cedar Grove—W. P. Roberts
First Church—Hill Fullilove
Mangum Memorial—S. J. Copes
Park Avenue—L. A. Shirley
Wynn Memorial—Mrs. J. B. Jouett
Summer Grove—Mrs. C. B. Greene
Vivian—David Lawrence
Zwolle—R. L. Gay

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1850	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	Lafayette*		William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Fb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
18	Homer	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrey	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
25	Crowley	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroeder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	AA. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Cranberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Dec. 6, 1898	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60.	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 22, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
72	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 20, 1929	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe	Dec. 18, 1931	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston	Nov. 24, 1932	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield	Nov. 22, 1933	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
89	Shreveport	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
91	Minden	Dec. 2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
92	Shreveport	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans	Nov. 16, 1938	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
94	Ruston	Nov. 14, 1939	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
95	Baton Rouge	Nov. 13, 1940	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
96	Shreveport	Nov. 12, 1941	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
97	New Orleans	Nov. 10, 1942	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
98	Lafayette	Nov. 9, 1943	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
99	Shreveport	Nov. 15, 1944	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper

* Not the present town of Lafayette, but a part of the city of New Orleans, in the neighborhood of Jackson Avenue and Magazine Street.

Conference Roll

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R, Readmitted; ME, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Loy, F. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1882	1882	1884	43
Boltz, H. J. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1887	1883	1888	39
Parker, F. N. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	57
Bogan, S. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1893	1895	46
Waltman, J. F. (S)	MS, MP, Dec. 1893	1889	1899	29
Shrode, T. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1896	1896	1896	50
Vaughan, R. W. (E)	ME, FC, 1894	1894	1896	26
Brown, G. J. L. (S)	MP, 1896		1904	28
Van Valkenburgh, W.B. (S)	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898	40
Hearn, E. O. (S)	MP, 1897		1904	39
Neill, A. S. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1901	45
Patton, I. A. (S)	MP, 1898		1901	41
Hebert, Martin (S)	MS, MC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904	44
Atkinson, C. D. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	41
Shows, F. Lyman (S)	MP, 1902			35
Roy, J. R. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1902	1891	1895	39
Wilson, L. C. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1903	1891	1896	43
Rodgers, C. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904	39
Kleinschmidt, W. D. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	43
Riggs, S. L. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	24
Mann, W. C. (S)	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1906	25
Yockey, S. H. (S)	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902	14
Fontaine, P. H. (S)	MS, T, Jan. 1906	1898	1902	31
Holmes, W. W. (E)	MS, FC, Jan. 1906	1901	1907	41
Carley, H. T. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906	43
Booth, J. W. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1906	1904	1908	40
Holladay, T. J. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1912	39
Harper, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909	39
Alford, J. M. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	45
Downs, J. R. (S)	MP, 1907		1910	32
Doss, Jr., W. L. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1908	1908	1910	38
Reames, I. T. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1891	1898	38
Ledbetter, H. W. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	35
Price, J. C. (S)	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908	35
Pynes, R. T. (E)	2ME, FC, 1909	1909	1911	37
McCoy, F. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	36
Lee, J. W. (E)	MP, 1909		1912	34
Lewis, J. H. (S)	MP, 1909		1912	25
Akin, W. E. (S)	MS, R, Dec. 1909	1895	1898	42
Irwin, S. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1910		1911	29
McCormack, J. A. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1913	34
Walton, R. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	30

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Snelling, J. G. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	34
Parker, A. H. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1910	1896	1897	24
Rousseaux, J. C. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	35
Dennard, E. H. (S)	MP, 1911		1914	13
Alford, J. A. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	35
Faulk, J. W. (S)	MS, ME, Dec. 1911	1907	1912	31
Perry, W. W. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907	41
White, R. M. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901	16
Brown, R. M. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	34
Griffin, B. F. (S)	MP, 1912		1918	26
Fulton, R. V. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	31
Hoffpauir, Louis (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	33
Wardlow, Lula (S(	MP, 1913		1916	29
Cady, J. L. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1914	1914	1916	21
Joyner, N. E. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	48
Henderson, Jr., W.F. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1915	1914	1917	28
George A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	30
Sheppard C. F. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1916	1909	1911	36
Lay, J. L. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1919	25
Strozier, J. R. (E)	MP, 1917		1923	24
Andrews, B. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1920	29
Rickey, H. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1895	1898	47
Harrell, R. F. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1914	1916	25
Ware, R. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1918	1917	1920	28
Smart, L. W. (S)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918		1915	24
Moreland, L. P. (E)	MS,MP, Dec. 1918	1915	1915	26
Lynch, W. O. (E)	MP, 1918		1922	25
Boddie, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 11919	1914	1916	32
Gunn, Elmer C. (E)	MS, T. Nov. 1919	1910	1912	36
Shaw, A. M. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1898	1902	42
Smith, R. E. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904?	?1908	32
McVey, J. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	24
Ragsdale, W. F. (E)	MP, 1920		1925	22
Cain, L. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	38
Raulins, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1914	1920	29
Hoffpauir, L. N. (S)	MS, R, Nov. 1920	1901	1901	37
Giles, W. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	25
Seegers, S. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	26
Selfe, James E. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	25
Yeager, I. L. (E)	MP, 1921		1924	22
Early, Alonzo (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1922		1898	23
Watson, B. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	1922	1924	24
Roberts, W. F. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1922	1910	1924	32

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Pickett, R. T. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1922	1909	1911	37
Johns, H. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	23
Tucker, O. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	32
Wendt, W. R. (E)	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	22
Pfost, H. E. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1921	1924	25
Bamburg, R. H. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1910	1912	24
McLean, C. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	22
Smith, C. K. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	22
Wynne, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	19
Anders, D. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	21
Buck, E. J. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	9
Dring, J. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	31
Hicks, G. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	31
Bengtson, W. H. (E)	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	21
Hines, H. B. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1897	1908	15
King, T. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	21
Grambling, J. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1925	1928	20
Serex, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	19
Davis, J. J. (E)	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	22
Lahey, C. W. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1921	1929	19
Nease, Jr., L. R. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	20
Johnson, H. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1914	1917	32
Day, E. W. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1926			18
Jones, J. A. (E)	MP, 1927		1933	14
Powell, C. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1927		1907	36
Bodie, L. A. (E)	MP, 1927		1933	13
Bowdon, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	19
Knight, J. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	19
Lee, Morris G. (S)	MP, 1927		1929	15
Taylor, B. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	19
Clayton, R. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	18
Hearn, F. L. (E)	MP, 1928		1931	15
Harris, J. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	18
Hearn, R. H. (E)	MP, 1928		1931	16
Lipscomb, T. D. (E)	MS, R. Nov. 1928	1907	1913	36
Morris, C. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911	37
Mouser, E. M. (E)	MS, MP, Nov. 1929		1906	15
Rasmussen, J. J. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	17
Bonnecarrere, J. P. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	17
Dufresne, E. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	17
Holladay, Jr., S. S. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	17
La Grange, G. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	17
Martin, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	17

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Poole, D. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	17
Staples, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	17
Tarver, David (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1935	14
White, C. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	17
Law, A. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	16
Flowers, I. W. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	16
Hearn, J. E. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	16
Roberts, B. F. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	16
Cotten, C. J. T. (E)	MP, 1930		1933	13
Hysell, H. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	15
Durbin, B. P. (E)	MP, 1931		1934	12
Milton, W. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	15
Pomeroy, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1929	1933	15
Morris, V. D. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	15
Duren, W. L. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	40
Bentley, R. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927	21
McLean, S. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	19117	1924	25
Moore, Charles L. (E)	MP, 1932		1936	11
Gray, W. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903	44
Branton, R. R. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	14
Townsend, Jr., A. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	14
Dameron, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932	14
Faulk, R. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	13
Harper, Jolly B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	13
Rickey, H. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933	13
Wilson, J. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	13
Matthews, F. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1932	1934	13
Collins, F. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925	21
Dawson, Dana (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1912	1914	34
Garrett, J. T. (E)	MP, 1934		1937	10
Hoffpauir, A. R. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1906	1908	24
Carrington, L. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	13
Spinks, O. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	12
Lueg, Carl F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	12
Smith, Alvin P. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	12
McKnight, A. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	12
Haug, E. R. (E)	ME, FC, 1935	1935	1935	20
Morgan, G. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912	36
Midyett, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	11
Squyres, Rex (E)	MP, 1935		1938	8
Nuttall, Anna Ruth (E)	MP, 1935		1935	8
St. Amant, Jr., A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937	10
Cain, A. Jerome (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	10

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Carroll, W. H. (E)	MP, 1936		1938	8
Spinks, Thurmon (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936		1924	15
Joiner, Lea (E)	MP, 1936		1939	6
McKeithen, J. P. (E)	MP, 1936		1938	6
Emmerich, E. B. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	14
Walton, R. E. (E)	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	9
Douglas, L. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	9
Sensintaffar, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	9
Krumnow, C. B. (E)	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	9
Whitaker, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	9
Reid, W. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1933	1935	13
Hollingsworth, W. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1926	1928	18
Parker, G. D. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	37
Sloane, Bentley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	11
Huff, J. D. (E)	MS, MP, Nov. 1937		1930	7
Fulkerson, M. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	8
Howes, T. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	8
Lee, Oakley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	13
Howell W. F. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	12
Lawton, A. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	17
Hughes, C. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	17
Freeman, F. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907	41
Beasley, J. L. (E)	MS, B. Nov. 1938		1931	6
Varner, H. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	8
Risinger, Don (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	8
Williams, D. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	7
Tooke, Karl B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	7
Freeman, A. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923	33
Drake, E. P. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1917	1919	29

On Thursday, November 16, 1939, in the Trinity Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana, the Southern Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church united and became the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. Enrolled above were members of the three former Confernces; enrolled below have been received since the Union.

Gibbs, H. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1926	1931	18
Collins, A. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1919	1925	11
Kilpatrick, J. F. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1940	1941	6
Trice, W. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1941	6
Norris, J. M. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940			

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		Ordained		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Flurry, F. S. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1942	6
Cain, W. R. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	5
Reaves, J. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	5
Wineinger, D. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	5
Pearce, Jr., Geo. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	5
Brown, A. M. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1942	1943	5
Mason, W. C. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1942	1943	5
Robertson, M. S. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1938	1940	8
Corry, G. H. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1927	1932	19
Caraway, P. M. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1921	1923	25
Melbert, N. H. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1919	1921	27
Matthews, Jr., J. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1940	1941	8
Coody, A. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942		4
Risinger, W. O. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1943	4
Paul, Jeff P. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942		4
Watts, H. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1943	4
Cooke, Leonard (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1942	4
Hardy, C. R. (E)	T,	Nov. 1942	1928	1930	8
Marlin, H. D. (E)	T,	Nov. 1942	1918	1919	32
Stapleton, O. C. (E)	T,	ov. 1943	1930	1932	16
Hurley, A. S. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1930	1932	14
Stuckey, L. N. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1916	1918	29
Bell, J. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1918	1920	28
Koelemay, J. B. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1942		4
Porter, R. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1942	1944	5
Ailor, J. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	6
Boddie, W. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Barham, W. C. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943		5
Carter, J. Van (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943		5
Cooke, Jack (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	5
Galloway, B. A. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943		5
Quaid, C. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Tatum, E. L. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	5
Taylor, A. G. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943		6
Teer, H. B. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	5
Sewell, J. H. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1942	5
Sylvest, E. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941			4
Mayne J. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944			
York, Geo. D. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944			
Harbuck, Geo. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944			
Booth, Luther L. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	3
Crammer, H. B. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944		2
Crichlow, R. B. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943		2

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Dawson, Jr., Dana (E(	FC, Nov. 1944	1943		2
Felder, M. D. (E)	FC, Nov. 1944	1944		2
Nader, Sam (E)	FC, Nov. 1944	1943		2
Shaw, C. T. (E)	FC, Nov. 1944	1944		2

PROBATONERS

Name	Admitted	Class
Dykes, David Leroy	1943	Second Year
Harrison, Festus Howell	1943	Second Year
Petty, Benjamin Aby	1943 (D 1944)	Second Year
Smith, Addison Lamprey	1943 (D 1944)	Second Year
Stovall, James Lowell	1943 (4 1944—E 1944)	Second Year
Wagoner, Brooks M.	1943 (D 1944)	Second Year
Stout, Ned Lee	1943 (D 1944)	Second Year
Jamieson, Robert Hagar	1943 (D 1944)	Second Year
Shaw, Jack		Second Year
Byrd, William Otto	1943 (4 1944—E 1944)	Second Year
Hine, Harold Raymond	1944	First Year
Pickett, Ross Alan	1944	First Year
Lantrip, James Wilson	1944	First Year
Gunn, Murrell Harrison		First Year
Corley, Marvin		First Year

CONFERENCE RULES

Apportionments The Amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided, that this shall not apply to donations of fifty dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a succinct history of himself.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 482, Discipline 1940, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports "Statistical tables I and II shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and table III with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their Districts which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports within ten days."

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	BAPTISMS: All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	BAPTISMS: Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	MEMBERSHIP: Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	MEMBERSHIP: Received by Transfer and Reinstated	MEMBERSHIP: Removed by Death	MEMBERSHIP: Received by Transfer and Otherwise	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Active	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Inactive	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Alexandria Station	B. C. Taylor	35	31	10	1940	42	69	13	60	1811	167	1978	1
2	Ball Charge	W. F. Ragsdale												
	Ball		1	12	1	70	11	-----	-----	17	10	54	64	
	Bentley		1	-----	1	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	10	40	50	
	Dry Prong		1	1	1	-----	1	36	-----	-----	12	25	37	
	Liberty Chapel		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46	-----	-----	30	20	50	
	Spring Hill		1	5	1	88	4	-----	-----	53	20	15	35	
	Total for charge		4	18	4	158	16	132	-----	70	82	154	236	
3	Boyce Charge	J. E. Selfe												
	Boyce		-----	-----	-----	164	-----	2	2	2	135	27	162	
	Lahey's Chapel		-----	6	-----	36	7	5	1	4	32	11	43	
	Total for charge		-----	6	-----	200	7	7	3	6	167	38	205	
4	Bunkie Station	A. W. Townsend	8	8	-----	385	17	31	8	13	360	52	412	
5	Campti Charge	J. L. Lay												
	St. Maurice		-----	-----	-----	20	-----	1	2	-----	16	3	19	
	Total for charge		-----	-----	-----	34	-----	1	4	-----	28	3	31	
6	Colfax Station	J. M. Alford	8	2	8	99	5	10	1	1	96	16	112	1
7	Elizabeth Station	Brooks M. Wagoner	-----	2	-----	170	4	5	1	11	167	-----	167	
8	Ferriday Station	J. H. Sewell	6	13	-----	186	13	11	3	6	150	51	201	
9	Glenmora-Melder Charge	A. D. George												
	Fellowship		-----	-----	-----	95	1	1	1	-----	84	12	96	
	Forrest Hill		-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	12	
	Glenmora		1	2	-----	239	2	2	3	6	183	51	234	
	Melder		-----	-----	-----	72	3	1	1	-----	53	22	75	
	Sieper		-----	-----	-----	21	-----	-----	-----	4	15	2	17	
	Total for charge		1	2	-----	439	6	4	5	10	347	87	434	
10	Jena Station	W. F. Roberts	8	6	21	266	15	34	3	21	257	34	291	1
11	Jonesville Station	J. A. Knight	2	4	-----	154	7	1	1	2	159	-----	159	
12	Lecompte Station	F. J. McCoy	5	4	-----	253	8	5	1	9	236	20	256	
13	Marksville Charge	Geo. D. York												
	Bay Hills		-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	5	14	
	Bethel		-----	-----	-----	75	-----	-----	1	-----	60	14	74	
	Evergreen		-----	-----	-----	60	-----	1	-----	-----	49	12	61	
	Marksville		-----	-----	-----	55	2	1	-----	-----	40	18	58	
	Oak Grove		2	-----	-----	150	18	1	-----	-----	158	11	169	
	Total for charge		2	-----	-----	354	20	3	1	-----	316	60	376	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1	1	72	44	158	227	123	24	649	412	40	75	92	116	----	28	Yes	125	205	1227	6	196	290	15	1	230000	15000	2000	----
2																												
	1	4	----	15	4	5	----	28	15	----	----	----	23	----	12		5	----	35					1	2500	500	----	----
	1	5	----	10	2	6	----	21	10	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	25					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	4	----	17	5	7	----	33	18	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	30					1	1000	----	----	----
																								1	2000	----	----	----
	1	4	----	15	4	4	----	29	15	----	----	----	23	----	6		5	5	4					1	1000	----	----	----
	4	17	----	57	15	22	----	111	58	----	----	----	46	----	18		10	5	130					5	7500	500	----	----
3									----	----	----	----	----	----	7		----	17	----									
	1	9	----	17	9	3	----	38	50	----	----	----	----	----	7		----	37	----	1	26	28	----	1	4000	2000	1000	----
	1	5	----	10	11	9	----	35	94	----	18	----	50	80	15	Yes	----	75	400					1	1000	----	----	----
	2	14	----	27	20	12	----	73												1	26	28	----	2	5000	2000	1000	----
4	1	15	13	68	26	50	----	172																1	29000	6000	----	3000
5																				1	47	120	18					
																								1	1500	----	----	----
																								1	1500	----	----	----
																								2	3000	----	----	----
6	1	12	7	30	14	22	16	101	45	----	----	----	44	----	4	Yes	----	82	437	1	15	133	----	1	9000	4500	----	----
7	1	8	4	28	9	11	----	60	38	10	----	----	29	----	2	Yes	----	53	53	1	19	24	----	1	2000	1500	----	----
8	1	9	21	28	29	26	----	114	67	----	12	----	45	----	12	Yes	8	99	393	1	26	461	----	1	10000	2000	----	----
9																												
	1	6	----	9	7	3	2	27	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	16	50					1	2000	----	----	----
																								1	----	----	----	----
	1	9	----	31	22	13	11	85	45	----	7	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	53	381					1	10000	3000	----	----
	1	5	----	6	16	8	----	35	15	----	15	----	10	----	3	Yes	----	20	116	1	42	120	----	1	2000	1000	500	----
	1	3	----	6	5	3	----	17	10	----	----	----	4	4	----	Yes	----	----	32					1	----	----	----	----
	4	23	----	52	27	27	13	165	87	----	22	----	14	4	3		----	89	579					5	14000	4000	500	----
10	1	14	24	80	40	42	----	210	88	----	16	----	60	----	15	Yes	----	25	582	1	42	120	----	1	7000	5000	2500	----
11	1	9	12	42	24	21	----	109	40	----	15	----	75	----	5	Yes	7	25	358	1	36	172	----	1	3000	2000	50	----
12	1	15	7	28	22	19	15	106	70	----	12	4	28	----	4		----	27	311	1	26	94	----	1	11000	2500	----	----
13																				1	18	44	----					
	1	2	----	6	----	3	----	11	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	47					1	1500	----	----	----
																								1	1000	----	----	----
	1	6	----	12	5	2	----	25	19	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	161					1	3500	----	----	----
	1	2	----	5	4	5	----	16	8	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	52					1	3300	5000	----	500
	1	7	----	12	32	15	----	66	45	----	45	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	150	1	12	158	----	1	3500	----	----	----
	4	17	----	35	41	25	----	128	80	----	45	----	----	----	2		----	----	410	1	10	75	----	5	12800	5000	----	500

Table No. 1—Statician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
14	Melville Charge	Clyde Shaw												
	Jacoby		----	3	4	-----	8	20	-----	8	19	1	20	
	Melville and Krotz Springs		3	9	62	192	35	20	3	91	109	44	153	
	Palmetto		6	4	30	130	13	7	-----	53	60	37	97	
	Simmesport		3	1	2	-----	23	26	1	1	42	5	47	
	Total for charge		12	17	98	322	97	73	4	153	230	87	317	
15	Montgomery Station	Lula Wardlow	----	1	-----	99	1	6	1	3	71	31	102	
16	Mount Zion Charge	Tilman Brown												
	Atlanta		----	-----	-----	54	7	3	1	5	58	-----	58	
	Couley		----	-----	-----	50	-----	2	1	7	32	12	44	
	Mount Zion		----	-----	-----	282	8	10	5	96	174	25	199	1
	Sanders Chapel		----	-----	-----	-----	1	32	-----	-----	33	-----	33	
	Total for charge		----	-----	-----	386	16	47	7	108	297	37	334	1
17	Natchitoches Charge	Carl Lueg												
	Davis Springs		1	-----	-----	-----	1	6	-----	3	66	58	124	
	Natchitoches		13	2	-----	728	9	61	3	28	493	151	647	
	Total for charge		14	2	-----	728	10	67	3	31	559	209	771	
18	Oakdale Station	I. C. Sensintaffar	7	5	19	314	6	10	1	7	267	55	322	
19	Opelousas Station	E. G. Dufresne	4	5	-----	331	26	23	2	44	310	24	334	
20	Palestine Station	J. B. McCann												
	Clear Creek		----	4	-----	109	-----	-----	-----	20	20	69	89	
	Eskew Memorial		----	4	-----	3	4	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	7	
	Hollin's Chapel		----	-----	-----	-----	4	76	-----	-----	25	55	80	
	Palestine		6	8	-----	50	11	41	4	-----	87	11	98	
	Pleasant Grove		1	-----	-----	45	-----	26	2	-----	25	44	69	
	Ward's Chapel		4	-----	-----	25	4	11	-----	-----	28	12	40	
	Total for charge		11	16	-----	232	23	154	6	20	192	191	383	
21	Pineville Station	R. M. Bentley	5	8	-----	451	9	15	-----	30	374	71	445	1
22	Pollock Station	David McCartney	1	1	-----	73	-----	53	2	3	83	38	121	
23	Rochelle Charge	G. H. Corry												
	Eden		----	-----	-----	50	-----	17	-----	-----	65	2	67	
	Lewis' Chapel		----	-----	-----	39	-----	5	-----	-----	26	18	44	1
	Rochelle		1	-----	-----	126	-----	4	2	31	71	26	97	1
	Selma		----	-----	-----	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	31	55	
	Total for charge		1	-----	-----	270	-----	26	2	31	186	77	263	2
24	Sicily Island Charge	H. B. Teer												
	Clayton		2	-----	-----	37	-----	1	1	-----	32	5	37	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
14																				2	22	233	----					
																		5	5					1	1500	------	------	------
	2	10	----	73	39	26	----	138	84	----	12	----	83	----	16		----	35	227									
	1	5	----	38	16	20	----	74	45	----	----	----	34	----	----		----	10	100	2	27	17	----	2	3500	3000	------	------
	1	5	----	36	10	11	----	57	40	----	----	----	64	----	19		----	----	75	1	12	10	----	1	3500	------	------	------
	4	20	----	147	65	57	----	267	169	----	12	----	181	----	35	Yes	----	50	402					1	2000	------	------	------
15	1	7	----	10	14	15	----	45	35	----	15	15	15	19	1	Yes	----	46	104	3	39	27	----	5	10500	3000	------	------
16																				1	13	218	----	1	3300	------	200	------
	1	5	2	2	8	15	----	32	22	8	12	6	----	----	3	No.	----	9	----									
	1	6	----	15	17	11	----	49	25	7	15	9	----	----	----	No	----	12	----					1	3000	------	------	------
	1	6	----	18	32	21	----	77	28	12	15	8	----	----	4	No	----	30	----					1	2000	------	------	------
																				1	10	57	----	1	3000	2000	------	------
	3	17	2	35	57	47	----	158	75	27	42	23	----	----	7		----	51	----					1	1000	------	------	------
17																				1	10	57	----	4	9000	2000	------	------
	1	5	----	12	6	12	----	35	20	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	12									
	1	37	27	65	100	142	12	383	208	15	35	20	55	----	3	Yes	10	125	727					1	1500	------	------	------
	2	42	27	77	106	154	12	418	228	15	35	20	55	----	4		10	125	739	1	82	73	10	1	18000	3500	1500	------
18	1	15	13	45	30	55	----	159	95	6	12	----	64	23	5	Yes	22	48	452	1	82	73	10	2	19500	3500	1500	------
19	1	18	14	36	40	35	----	143	70	27	28	25	35	----	20	Yes	----	45	230	1	30	15	----	1	14000	6200	------	------
20																				1	43	320	----	1	10000	4000	------	------
	1	5	----	16	8	12	----	----	20	----	----	----	----	20	----		----	25	----									
	1	3	----	5	8	8	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	18	----		----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1500	------	------	------
	1	5	----	16	8	15	----	----	25	----	25	----	----	25	----		----	15	----	1	----	----	----	1	800	------	------	------
	1	7	----	30	25	28	----	----	60	----	25	15	25	50	5		23	40	----	2	----	----	----	1	1000	------	------	------
	1	5	----	14	18	12	----	----	30	----	----	----	18	34	----		----	15	----	3	1	220	----	1	2000	------	------	------
	1	5	----	15	10	20	----	----	30	----	----	----	----	15	----		----	15	----	1	----	272	----	1	1500	------	------	------
	6	30	----	96	75	95	----	296	180	----	50	15	43	156	5		23	110	----	2	2	10	----	1	1500	------	------	------
21	1	40	8	45	43	52	----	188	125	7	15	----	88	15	8	Yes	30	100	400	10	3	502	----	6	8300	------	------	------
22	1	8	10	34	11	12	8	83	45	----	----	----	30	----	----	Yes	----	285	150	2	34	130	----	1	20000	7000	5500	------
23																				1	18	328	----	1	3500	4000	------	------
																								1	2500	------	------	------
	1	7	----	15	10	15	----	47	25	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	22	106					1	1000	------	------	------
	1	6	3	12	8	7	----	45	14	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	173									
	2	13	3	27	18	22	----	92	39	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	22	279					2	3500	------	------	------
24																												
	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	95	40	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					1	1000	------	------	------

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	BAPTISMS: All Others; Children, Youths, Adults	BAPTISMS: Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	MEMBERSHIP: Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	MEMBERSHIP: Received by Transfer and Reinstated	MEMBERSHIP: Removed by Death	MEMBERSHIP: Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Active	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Inactive	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Harrisonburg		----	----	----	52	----	1	3	1	24	25	49	
	Pinehill		----	----	----	23	----	----	----	----	20	3	23	
	Sicily Island		2	1	----	125	1	2	3	2	84	40	124	
	Vidalia		2	2	----	52	4	2	2	1	43	12	55	
	Total for charge		6	3	----	289	5	6	9	4	202	85	287	1
25	Trout-Good Pine Charge	J. J. Davis												
	Good Pine		----	1	----	85	1	----	----	1	61	24	85	
	Trout		2	----	----	92	3	2	----	1	65	31	96	
	Total for charge		----	3	----	177	4	2	----	2	126	55	181	
26	Tullos-Urania Charge	Jerome Cain												
	Belah		----	----	----	----	----	34	----	----	34	----	34	
	Tullos		----	----	----	32	6	11	----	3	36	10	46	
	Urania		----	----	----	76	----	3	----	1	68	10	78	
	Total for charge		----	----	----	108	6	48	----	4	138	20	158	
27	Weaver Charge	Murrell Gunn												
	Oak Grove		4	3	4	48	3	----	----	4	37	10	47	
	Weaver		2	1	2	141	1	7	1	6	51	91	142	
	Total for Charge		6	4	6	189	4	7	1	10	88	101	189	
28	White's Chapel Charge	J. A. Jones												
	Bayou Chicot		----	4	----	27	4	2	1	1	20	11	31	
	Ville Platte		----	----	----	25	----	10	----	----	20	15	35	
	White's Chapel		----	1	----	105	----	----	----	1	50	54	104	
	Total for Charge		----	5	----	157	4	12	1	2	90	80	170	
29	Winnfield Charge	H. B. Hysell												
	South Winnfield		----	----	----	40	----	----	----	----	40	----	40	
	Winnfield		4	5	4	504	5	12	6	35	380	100	480	
	Total for Charge		4	5	4	544	5	12	5	35	420	100	520	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		150	171	170	9808	359	874	89	698	7809	1943	9755	8
	Total Last Year		126	200	----	9923	333	1073	----	359	7868	1504	9472	13
	Increase		24	----	170	----	25	----	89	337	----	439	283	
	Decrease		----	29	----	615	----	199	----	----	59	----	----	5

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
																								1	750	1000	----	----
																								1	200	----	----	----
	1	7	----	----	----	----	----	165	50	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	300	1	20	75	----	1	1500	2000	----	----
	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	94	50	----	----	----	40	----	2		----	----	200	1	25	75	----	1	5500	----	----	----
	3	16	----	----	----	----	----	354	140	----	----	----	40	----	2		----	----	500	2	45	150	----	5	8450	3000	----	----
25																												
										----	----	----	----	----	1		----	32	91					1	3600	----	----	----
	1	8	----	18	20	30	----	76	60	----	----	----	----	----	3		----	30	91					1	5000	----	----	----
	1	8	----	18	20	30	----	76	60	----	----	----	----	----	4		----	62	182					2	8600	----	----	----
26																												
																								1	1500	----	----	----
	1	6	2	15	7	18	----	38	25	----	----	----	18	6	3	Yes	----	----	56	1	10	164	----	1	1500	----	----	----
	1	6	4	26	8	12	----	56	35	----	----	----	28	----	----	Yes	----	----	188	1	14	40	----	1	6000	250	----	----
	2	12	6	41	15	30	----	94	60	----	----	----	46	6	3		----	----	238	2	24	204	----	3	9000	250	----	----
27																												
	1	5	10	12	14	17	----	58	45	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	78					1	1700	1500	----	----
	1	5	12	8	13	15	----	53	48	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	107	1	7	126	----	1	2500	1500	----	----
	2	10	22	20	27	32	----	111	93	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	----	185	1	7	126	----	2	4200	3000	----	----
28																												
	1	5	----	8	5	7	----	25	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	90					1	2000	----	----	----
	1	3	----	20	14	15	----	52	26	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	25	175	1	12	125	----	1	1500	----	----	----
	1	5	----	10	12	10	----	37	20	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	110					1	2000	----	----	----
	3	13	----	38	31	32	----	114	64	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	25	375	1	12	125	----	3	5500	----	----	----
29																												
	1	3	----	10	5	5	----	23	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	48					1	1200	----	----	----
	1	18	20	58	44	66	10	216	96	6	10	----	60	----	4	Yes	----	----	----	5	82	200	----	1	26000	7000	----	----
	2	21	20	68	49	71	10	239	116	6	10	----	60	----	4		----	----	48	5	82	200	----	2	27200	7000	----	----
	56	515	257	1370	1075	1139	98	4835	2723	138	434	194	1164	303	216		235	1691	9164	49	915	4194	43	68	507850	92950	13250	3500
	57	528	172	1437	1342	1207	101	4841	2269	132	327	135	1084	140	167		86	1002	6586	33	946	3517	----	63	471800	89200	8096	4664
		----	85	----	----	----	----	----	463	6	107	59	80	163	49		149	689	2578	16	----	677	43	5	36050	3750	5154	----
	1	13	----	67	267	68	3	6													31	----	----		----	----	----	1164

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Amite Station	A. T. Law	----	----	----	358	4	3	1	15	267	82	349	
2	Angie Charge	C. J. T. Cotton												
	Angie		----	----	----	62	----	----	----	----	52	10	62	
	Bush		----	----	----	56	----	----	----	----	20	36	56	
	Sun		----	----	----	29	----	----	----	1	11	17	28	
	Varnado		2	3	----	51	7	4	----	----	50	12	62	
	Total for Charge		2	3	----	198	7	4	----	1	133	75	208	
3	Baker Charge	H. D. Wattis												
	Baker		9	5	16	189	5	19	2	6	168	19	205	
	Bethel		8	11	20	185	11	3	3	5	176	15	191	
	Deerford		----	----	5	90	----	----	1	7	62	20	82	
	Total for Charge		17	16	41	464	16	22	6	18	424	54	478	
	BATON ROUGE													
4	First Church Station	L. N. Stuckey	49	39	150	2812	91	287	22	127	2541	500	3041	3
5	Istrouma Station	H. A. Gibbs	10	25	----	787	48	92	4	35	851	37	888	
6	North Baton Rouge Station	D. T. Williams	2	3	8	88	9	43	1	2	137	----	137	
7	University Station	W. E. Trice	8	2	9	200	6	24	----	33	154	43	197	
8	Blackwater Charge	A. R. Hoffpauir												
	Blackwater		3	3	15	370	10	5	1	73	281	30	311	
	Magnolia		----	----	5	----	----	40	1	----	39	----	39	
	Total for Charge		3	3	20	370	10	45	2	73	320	30	350	
	BOGALUSA													
9	Columbia Street Station	T. V. Peters	1	3	11	107	4	1	2	39	43	29	71	
10	Sullivan Memorial Station	G. W. Pomeroy	10	6	5	561	19	15	3	11	478	103	581	
11	Clinton Charge	Fred S. Flurry												
	Bluff Creek		----	----	----	37	3	9	1	1	30	17	47	
	Clear Creek		----	----	----	44	1	13	----	2	46	10	56	
	Clinton		----	----	----	233	20	13	3	32	172	59	231	
	Gilead		----	----	----	25	----	12	1	1	23	12	35	
	Total for Charge		----	----	----	339	24	47	5	36	271	98	369	
12	Covington Charge	J. C. Rousseaux												
	Covington		----	5	----	184	5	5	1	1	137	55	192	
	Fitzgerald		1	----	----	65	2	----	----	----	64	3	67	
	Mandeville		3	----	----	45	----	----	1	----	34	10	44	
	Waldheim		----	----	----	44	----	----	1	----	35	8	43	
	Total for Charge		4	5	----	338	7	5	3	1	270	76	346	
13	Denham Springs-Slaughter Charge	Rob't. H. Jamieson												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1	1	14	----	42	34	58	30	179	90	12	10	----	60	----	2	Yes	----	33	409	2	38	101	14	1	25000	7000	700	-----
	2																											
	1	4	----	1	5	15	----	25	15	----	----	----	----	2	----	Yes	----	9	118	1	8	----	----	1	2500	3500	-----	-----
	1	3	1	5	6	5	----	20	15	----	----	----	----	9	----	Yes	----	9	60					1	1000	-----	-----	-----
																								1	1000	-----	-----	-----
	1	5	4	11	10	9	----	39	35	----	----	----	----	21	5	Yes	----	8	43					1	1500	-----	-----	-----
	3	12	5	17	21	29	----	84	65	----	----	----	----	21	5		----	26	221	1	8	----	----	4	2850	3500	-----	-----
3																												
	1	9	5	40	14	27	----	95	55	----	15	----	40	----	5	Yes	----	----	100	1	21	35	----	1	3000	3500	-----	-----
	1	10	15	25	18	15	13	96	28	----	----	----	40	----	7	Yes	----	----	55					1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	1	3	----	10	8	14	----	35	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	50	1	10	25	----	1	2000	-----	-----	-----
	3	22	20	75	40	56	13	226	108	----	15	----	80	----	12	Yes	----	----	205	2	31	60	----	3	7500	3500	-----	-----
4	1	75	75	450	250	550	40	1440	558	15	40	----	60	----	30	Yes	40	----	3942	1	325	705	28	1	301686	15000	-----	-----
5	1	28	30	213	100	120	----	491	210	----	----	----	100	----	35	Yes	30	35	-----	1	63	764	15	1	60000	6000	3000	1500
6	1	14	17	44	27	30	----	132	80	----	23	----	35	----	7	Yes	5	100	269	3	40	407	----	1	6000	4500	2000	4239
7	1	19	5	31	63	36	----	154	90	----	63	----	----	----	5	Yes	6	71	241	1	35	618	----	1	5000	5500	45000	4400
8																												
	1	18	18	49	42	24	----	144	92	----	35	----	62	----	10	Yes	----	100	704	1	24	242	----	1	4500	3000	300	-----
	1	8	----	8	8	15	----	35	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	17	86	1	18	15	----	1	1500	-----	-----	-----
	2	26	18	57	50	39	----	179	120	----	35	----	62	----	10	Yes	----	117	790	2	42	257	----	2	6000	3000	300	-----
9	1	6	10	18	6	12	----	52	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	105					1	8500	-----	-----	-----
10	1	30	24	69	45	73	25	266	162	----	12	----	81	----	18	Yes	18	353	2067	1	83	296	----	1	50000	7000	-----	-----
11																												
																								1	1000	-----	-----	-----
																								1	1500	-----	-----	-----
	1	11	10	32	27	35	22	137	50	----	----	----	25	----	19	Yes	----	105	709	1	30	293	----	1	11500	4000	150	-----
																								1	1000	-----	-----	-----
	1	11	10	32	27	35	22	137	50	----	----	----	25	----	19		----	105	709	1	30	293	----	4	15000	4000	150	-----
12																												
	1	8	7	40	22	17	2	96	50	----	----	----	78	8	5	Yes	----	24	169	1	21	41	----	1	8000	3600	1600	-----
																								1	1000	-----	-----	-----
																								1	-----	-----	-----	-----
																								1	3000	-----	-----	-----
	1	8	7	40	22	17	2	96	50	----	----	----	78	8	5		----	24	169	1	21	41	----	4	12000	3600	1600	-----
13																												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	BAPTISMS: All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	BAPTISMS: Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Denham Springs			3		150	6	5		2	139	20	159	
	Slaughter		1	1		123	3	4			130		130	
	Total for Charge		1	4		273	9	9		2	369	20	289	
14	Fisher Charge	H. B. Grammer												
	Fisher					197			5		129	63	192	
	Mt. Herman					53					41	12	53	
	Sunny Hill					18	2	4			23	1	24	
	Total for Charge					268	2	4	5		193	76	269	
15	Franklinton Station	Ira W. Flowers	3	7		394	11	19	5	15	379	25	404	
16	Gonzales Charge	Allie Ellender												
	Carpenter's Chapel		1			60				1	50	9	59	
	Faithful		1	10		44	29	2			65	10	75	
	Meadows' Chapel		1	2		45	3				30	18	48	
	New River					34		1		3	25	7	32	1
	Total for Charge		3	12		183	32	3		4	170	44	214	1
17	Greensburg Charge	R. T. Pickett												
	Center		4	12		232	14	1	2	3	206	36	242	
	Darlington					30				2	24	4	28	
	Day's Church		2	1		273	3	1	2	4	241	30	271	1
	Greensburg					120		2		1	107	75	121	
	Pine Hill					45				2	41	2	43	
	Wesley Chapel			2		59	4	2		1	53	11	64	
	Total for Charge		6	15		759	21	6	4	13	672	97	769	1
18	Hammond Station	H. D. Marlin	6	6		438	6	25	4	8	400	57	457	
19	Jackson Charge	W. B. Hollingsworth												
	Ethel		4		4	89					73	16	89	
	Jackson		6		6	256		9		13	198	54	252	
	Total for Charge		10	10		345		9		13	271	70	341	
20	Kentwood Station	L. W. Cain	1	2		212	3	4		3	216		216	
21	Live Oak Station	O. C. Stepleton	8	20	34	316	28	14	2	6	280	70	350	
22	Lottie Charge	C. M. Morris												
	Lottie													
	New Roads													
	Port Barre													
	Rosedale													
	Waxie													
	Total for Charge		7			221	2	107	2	5	300	23	323	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																					Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																				
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap-by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	6	----	19	14	11	----	50	25	----	----	----	----	----	5	Yes	----	30	168	1	25	10	----	1	5000	1500	----	----
	1	11	----	22	9	18	18	78	40	----	----	----	30	----	3	Yes	----	26	124	1	10	----	----	1	2500	----	----	----
	2	17	----	41	23	29	18	128	65	----	----	----	30	----	8		----	56	312	2	35	10	----	2	7500	1500	----	----
14																												
	1	5	----	10	12	14	----	42	23	----	10	----	30	----	----	Yes	----	12	78	1	18	28	----		1200	1800	----	----
																								1	800	----	----	----
																								1	800	----	----	----
	1	5	----	10	12	14	----	42	23	----	10	----	30	----	----	Yes	----	12	78	1	18	28	----	3	2800	1800	----	----
15	1	17	15	64	32	45	----	173	83	----	20	----	55	----	9	Yes	----	64	391	2	64	238	25	1	12000	4000	----	----
16																												
	1	5	----	6	13	12	10	41	25	----	----	----	31	20	----	Yes	1	----	270					1	1650	2700	----	----
	1	7	----	19	38	10	15	90	41	----	----	----	50	40	25	Yes	----	----	210					1	1200	----	----	----
	1	4	----	8	5	6	10	35	20	----	----	----	18	10	3	Yes	----	----	150					1	1000	----	----	----
																								1	1800	----	----	----
	3	16	----	23	56	34	35	166	86	----	----	----	99	70	28	Yes	1	----	630					4	5650	2700	500	----
17																												
	1	7	----	18	6	22	----	53	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	7	----	20					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	5	----	7	9	10	----	31	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	36					1	1500	----	1000	----
	1	7	4	25	15	20	4	75	35	----	----	----	20	----	----	Yes	----	----	113	1	20	113	----	1	3000	----	----	----
																								1	3000	2500	----	----
																								1	1000	----	----	----
	1	5	5	5	10	10	----	35	78	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	29					1	2000	----	----	----
	4	23	9	65	40	62	4	194	105	----	----	----	20	----	----		7	----	198	1	20	113	----	6	12000	2500	1000	----
18	1	17	9	79	32	101	7	245	125	----	18	----	38	----	6	Yes	----	226	635		50	305	----	1	30000	4000	----	----
19																												
	1	4	6	7	6	15	7	41	12	8	----	----	4	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	7	7	24	30	12	6	96	52	15	30	15	----	3	3	Yes	----	----	228	1	22	24	10	1	6000	3000	----	----
	2	11	13	31	36	27	13	137	52	15	30	15	----	3	3		----	----	228	1	22	24	10	2	8500	3000	----	----
20	1	10	----	30	35	50	----	125	43	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	43	317	2	20	17	20	1	6500	1800	----	----
21	1	14	12	48	78	21	----	173	80	70	----	----	70	----	28	Yes	5	56	230	1	38	360	9	1	2000	4000	----	----
22																												
	4	46	----	44	70	74	----	234	124	----	----	----	14	----	2	Yes	----	32	412	2	22	248	----	5	13500	3000	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Removed by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
23	Pearl River Charge	M. S. Robertson												
	Lacombe		----	----	----	33	----	----	----	1	14	18	32	
	Pearl River		----	----	----	82	9	----	1	2	68	20	88	
	St. Tammany		----	----	----	19	1	1	----	----	13	8	21	
	Tallisheek		1	2	----	41	----	----	----	8	33	----	33	
	Total for Charge		1	2	----	175	10	1	1	11	128	46	174	
24	Uine Grove Charge	J. R. Strozier												
	Killian's Chapel		----	5	----	49	6	----	----	4	36	15	51	
	Montpelier		2	----	2	74	----	----	----	3	45	26	71	
	Pine Grove		6	9	7	176	10	3	2	15	143	29	172	
	Pipkin's Chapel		----	1	----	81	2	3	----	4	55	27	82	
	Total for Charge		8	15	9	380	18	6	2	26	279	97	376	
25	Plaquemine Station	E. E. Sylvest	5	----	13	231	3	7	2	120	77	42	119	
26	Ponchatoula Station	H. T. Carley	12	6	12	464	19	5	3	13	365	107	472	1
27	St. Francisville Charge	M. D. Felder												
	Concord		1	----	----	53	----	----	----	13	25	15	40	
	New Hope		----	----	----	84	2	----	1	11	50	24	74	
	St. Francisville		2	3	----	117	5	6	----	28	79	21	100	
	Tunica		----	----	----	72	1	----	----	10	38	25	63	
	Total for Charge		3	3	----	326	8	6	1	62	192	85	277	
28	Springfield Charge	A. W. Coody												
	Huff's Chapel		8	7	----	59	7	2	1	2	56	9	65	
	Lee's Landing		3	8	----	24	8	7	1	----	36	2	38	
	Maurepas		2	4	----	----	4	65	1	----	57	11	68	
	Springfield		5	----	----	170	----	2	5	----	137	30	167	
	Wesley Chapel		2	6	----	130	6	----	----	2	124	10	134	
	Total for Charge		21	25	----	383	25	76	8	4	410	62	472	
29	Tickfaw Charge	P. W. Sibley												
	Loranger		1	----	----	104	1	----	----	----	53	42	95	
	Pine Ridge		----	4	----	198	6	----	2	----	155	54	209	
	Tangipahoa		1	8	----	75	10	5	2	1	45	48	93	
	Tickfaw		----	3	----	76	5	----	----	1	57	20	77	
			2	15	----	453	22	5	4	2	310	164	474	
30	Walker Charge	E. W. Corley												
	Friendship		----	2	----	----	5	----	1	----	118	----	118	
	James' Chapel		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	35	----	35	
	Mangum		8	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	70	----	70	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
23																								1	850	----	----	----
	1	7	----	19	21	3	----	50	22	----	12	----	5	----	4	Yes	----	20	60	1	13	45	----	1	1500	2000	----	----
	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	17	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	10					1	800	----	----	----
	1	4	----	9	7	4	----	24	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	1000	----	----	----
	3	14	----	28	28	7	----	91	46	----	12	----	5	----	4		----	20	70	1	13	45	----	4	4150	2000	----	----
24																												
																								1	1500	----	----	----
	1	6	4	8	11	7	1	37	20	----	16	----	3	----	----	Yes	----	----	100					1	2500	2500	----	----
	1	5	----	21	21	14	----	62	35	----	25	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	115					1	2500	----	----	----
																								1	1000	----	----	----
	2	11	4	29	32	22	1	99	55	----	41	----	3	----	----		----	----	215					4	7500	2500	----	----
25	1	8	----	19	25	25	----	77	38	----	----	----	18	----	3	Yes	----	----	----	1	13	60	----	1	4000	2000	----	----
26	1	22	17	49	40	81	15	224	100	----	6	----	54	----	17	Yes	----	----	744	1	33	127	----	1	22500	5000	12000	----
27																												
	1	5	----	6	8	3	----	22	15	----	15	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	7	60	1	12	39	----	1	500	----	----	----
	1	10	5	22	20	21	----	78	50	----	10	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	79	260	1	31	125	----	1	2000	----	----	----
																								1	4500	2500	6000	4000
	2	15	5	28	28	24	----	100	65	----	25	----	----	----	5		----	86	320	2	43	164	----	4	8500	2500	6000	4000
28																												
	1	5	----	11	6	5	----	27	22	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	----	17					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	4	----	9	9	13	----	35	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	7	----	1	----	----	----	1	100	----	----	----
	1	3	1	9	5	1	----	19	15	----	----	----	10	----	4	Yes	----	3	77					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	5	----	18	18	3	----	44	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	10	----	1	----	----	----	1	3000	3500	----	----
	1	8	----	11	32	19	----	70	41	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	26	----	1	----	----	----	1	3300	4000	----	----
	5	25	1	58	70	41	----	195	120	----	----	----	10	----	7	Yes	----	56	94	3	----	----	----	5	8400	7500	----	----
29																												
	1	6	13	25	15	6	4	69	24	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----	1	15	169	----	1	6000	2000	----	----
																								1	1500	----	----	----
	1	5	6	12	6	8	8	45	26	----	----	----	----	----	4		----	----	----	1	12	151	----	1	2000	----	----	----
	1	6	3	16	7	11	23	66	20	----	----	----	----	----	3		----	----	----	1	27	12	----	1	5500	----	----	----
	3	17	22	53	28	25	35	180	71	----	----	----	----	----	7		----	----	----	3	54	332	----	4	14500	2000	----	----
30																												
																								1	1500	----	----	----
	1	7	----	15	10	12	----	----	35	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	35					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	8	----	12	16	15	----	----	30	----	12	----	----	----	----		----	----	62	1	14	84	----	1	1500	----	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Red-Oak		----	2	----	----	3	2	----	----	61	----	61	
	Walker		----	5	----	----	8	19	----	3	201	----	201	
	Total for Charge		8	9	----	446	22	21	1	3	485	----	485	
31	Zachary Station	B. A. Galloway	9	4	----	265	6	4	----	10	213	52	265	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		220	250	322	13154	492	919	103	701	11498	2264	13761	5
	Total Last Year		264	216	----	13163	471	926	----	478	12289	2008	14297	5
	Increase		----	34	322	----	21	----	103	223	----	256	----	1
	Decrease		44	----	----	9	----	7	----	----	791	----	536	

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Station	O. W. Spinks	6	1	----	397	1	17	----	56	359	----	359	
2	Cameron Charge	B. F. Roberts												
	Cameron													
	Grand Chenier		----	----	----	72	----	----	----	1	57	14	71	
	Hackberry		----	----	----	61	----	----	----	----	47	14	61	
	Total for Charge		----	----	----	54	----	----	----	----	34	20	54	
3	Church Point Charge	Harold Hine	----	----	----	187	----	----	----	1	138	48	186	
	Church Point													
	Iota		2	1	----	62	----	----	----	7	45	10	55	
	Maxie		----	----	----	38	----	1	----	----	39	----	39	
	Petrieville		----	2	----	68	2	----	----	----	55	15	70	
	Total for Charge		1	----	----	87	----	----	----	2	50	35	85	
4	Crowley Station	C. E. McLean	3	2	----	255	2	1	----	9	189	60	249	
5	DeQuincy Station	W. T. Gray	7	2	----	532	7	19	6	12	510	30	540	
6	DeRidder Charge	D. W. Poole	9	5	----	335	6	9	1	40	233	76	309	
	DeRidder		7	6	23	472	8	22	5	49	381	67	448	1
	Rosepine		2	----	2	----	1	35	----	----	36	----	36	
	Total for Charge		9	6	25	472	9	57	5	49	417	67	484	1
7	Ebenezer Charge	C. J. Thibodeaux												
	Ebenezer		----	----	----	124	----	----	2	----	87	35	122	1
	Estherwood		----	----	----	15	----	7	----	2	13	7	20	
	Pecan Island		3	1	----	103	2	----	----	----	79	26	105	
	Total for Charge		3	1	----	242	2	7	2	2	179	68	247	1
8	Eunice Station	A. A. Collins	7	3	9	180	2	11	2	3	178	?10	188	
9	Gueydan Charge	C. W. Quaid												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	9	----	18	23	10	----	----	45	----	15	----	----	----	----		----	----	85					1	1500	----	----	----
	3	24	----	45	49	37	----	155	110	----	27	----	----	----	----		----	----	182	1	14	84	----	1	2000	----	----	----
31	1	12	16	37	30	34	6	135	100	13	30	----	55	----	6		----	60	387	1	33	118	----	1	5000	3000	4175	60
	58	589	344	1869	1429	1808	266	6309	3121	120	417	15	1086	113	283		112	1575	14570	41	1208	5815	121	79	682536	119900	76425	14199
	58	594	385	1905	1614	1621	199	6243	3163	137	343	46	1080	121	262		163	1521	12438	39	1330	8701	----	75	698511	108091	6979	8426
		----	----	----	----	187	67	66	----	----	74	----	6	----	21		----	54	2032	2	----	----	121	4	----	11809	69446	5773
		5	41	36	185	----	----	----	42	17	----	31	----	8	----		51	----	----		122	2886	----		15975	----	----	----

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	1	15	----	33	25	----	----	73	70	----	10	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	102	454	1	35	13	----	2	16000	5000	----	----
2																												
	1	3	----	8	6	6	----	23	15	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	270					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	1	----	8	3	----	----	12	7	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	9					1	1500	----	----	----
																								1	2500	1500	----	----
	2	4	----	16	9	6	----	35	22	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	279					3	5500	1500	----	----
3																												
	1	5	----	8	6	36	----	55	20	----	----	35	----	----	----	Yes	6	----	----	1	21	600	----	1	3000	2500	----	----
	1	3	2	15	5	----	----	25	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	3000	----	----	----
	1	3	2	9	26	12	----	52	40	----	15	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	38	79	1	14	80	----	1	1500	----	----	----
	1	3	----	8	8	11	----	30	15	----	----	----	16	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	1000	----	----	----
	4	14	4	40	45	59	----	162	90	----	15	35	16	----	2		6	38	79	2	34	680	----	4	8500	2500	----	----
4	1	22	42	75	49	79	----	268	120	8	28	----	53	----	7	Yes	----	120	857	1	70	388	----	1	75000	10000	----	----
5	1	14	14	34	38	14	----	115	67	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	310	521	3	33	151	21	1	5000	2500	----	----
6																												
	1	19	11	56	48	38	9	181	115	----	8	----	50	----	4	Yes	----	----	400	1	72	560	10	1	40000	4000	----	----
	1	19	11	56	48	38	9	181	115	----	8	----	50	----	4		----	----	400	1	72	560	10	1	40000	4000	----	----
7																												
	1	5	5	10	10	20	2	52	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	10	50	1	23	38	----	1	4500	2000	----	----
																								1	----	----	----	----
	1	5	4	20	10	15	----	54	35	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	10	50					1	2000	----	----	----
	2	10	9	20	20	35	2	106	70	----	----	----	----	----	2		----	20	100	1	23	38	----	3	6500	2000	----	----
8	1	11	8	30	21	20	----	90	40	----	12	----	28	----	1	Yes	----	40	192	2	22	130	12	1	16000	3500	----	----
9																												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Gueydan		9	-----	-----	187	11	15	-----	4	186	23	209	
	Kaplan		3	-----	-----	48	1	2	-----	-----	51	-----	51	1
	Total for Charge		12	-----	-----	235	12	17	-----	4	237	23	260	1
10	Hornbeck Charge	E. H. House												
	Holly Grove		-----	-----	-----	141	-----	-----	-----	14	127	-----	127	1
	Hornbeck		1	3	-----	162	2	-----	-----	20	144	-----	144	
	Prospect		-----	3	-----	169	3	1	2	20	151	-----	151	1
	Total for Charge		1	6	-----	472	5	1	2	54	422	-----	422	2
11	Indian Bayou Charge	A. M. Marten												
	Hebron		2	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	-----	35	
	Indian Bayou		10	-----	-----	596	22	2	10	40	390	180	590	
	Total for Charge		12	-----	-----	631	22	2	10	40	425	180	605	
12	Iowa Station	Sam Nader	-----	9	-----	153	9	6	1	3	156	8	164	
13	Jeanerette Charge	J. Taylor Wall												
	Bayou Chene		1	-----	-----	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	53	10	63	
	Jeanerette		-----	1	-----	83	8	10	-----	13	69	19	88	
	Lydia		-----	-----	-----	20	-----	3	-----	-----	17	6	23	
	St. Martinsville		-----	-----	-----	15	-----	6	-----	2	13	6	19	
	Week's Island		1	11	-----	-----	3	19	-----	-----	22	-----	22	
	Total for Charge		2	12	-----	181	11	38	-----	15	174	41	215	
	JENNINGS													
14	Jennings First Church Station	E. P. Drake	5	3	-----	477	7	23	1	16	490	-----	490	
15	Tabernacle Station	J. W. Waltrip	-----	5	-----	45	5	-----	-----	-----	50	-----	50	
16	Kinder Charge	T. D. Lipscomb												
	Hopewell		1	14	-----	90	21	9	-----	4	109	7	116	
	Kinder		-----	-----	-----	109	-----	9	1	5	102	10	112	
	Oberlin		1	-----	-----	52	1	6	-----	1	48	10	58	
	Pine Grove		-----	-----	-----	37	1	-----	-----	-----	33	5	38	
	Total for Charge		2	14	-----	288	23	24	1	10	292	32	324	
	LAFAYETTE													
17	Davidson Memorial Station	W. H. Giles	-----	2	-----	76	2	4	-----	7	75	-----	75	
18	First Church Station	W. H. Giles	12	16	40	766	12	40	6	41	621	150	771	1
19	Lake Arthur Station	J. W. Waltrip	2	1	2	145	1	6	2	3	122	25	147	
	LAKE CHARLES													
20	First Church Station	J. H. Bowdon	24	15	125	1596	31	136	7	67	1548	141	1689	1
21	Simpson Station	E. R. Haug	13	2	-----	346	12	13	2	11	350	8	358	
22	Leesville Station	A. A. McKnight	9	8	11	370	11	22	3	16	290	105	395	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	10	----	23	18	31	----	83	55	10	10	15	----	25	8	Yes	1	88	407	3	72	106	----	1	7500	2500	1200	-----
	1	3	----	12	6	2	----	24	20	6	3	----	----	35	----	Yes	3	5	12					1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	2	13	----	25	24	33	----	107	75	16	13	15	----	60	8		4	93	419	3	72	106	----	2	10000	2500	1200	-----
10																													
	1	5	----	8	6	15	----	34	25	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----						2000	-----	-----	-----
	1	5	----	6	10	15	----	36	25	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----						2500	1500	-----	-----
	1	5	----	8	12	25	----	50	40	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----	1	12	----	----		2000	-----	-----	-----
	3	15	----	22	28	55	----	120	90	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----	1	12	----	----	4	6500	1500	-----	-----
11																													
	1	6	5	18	13	15	----	57	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	15	121					1	2000	-----	-----	-----
	1	9	10	42	30	55	----	146	80	----	30	----	----	----	5	Yes	4	16	180	1	23	80	----	1	5000	2000	-----	-----
	2	15	15	60	43	70	----	203	108	----	30	----	----	----	5		4	31	301	1	23	80	----	2	7000	2000	-----	-----
12	1	15	10	30	37	38	----	130	91	----	40	----	62	----	8	Yes	10	----	450	1	31	306	----	1	4500	2500	-----	-----
13																													
	1	7	----	30	23	27	----	87	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	23					1	1100	-----	-----	30
	1	6	----	15	13	7	----	41	26	----	11	----	----	----	5	Yes	----	32	110	1	----	----	----	1	5000	2500	-----	83
																								1	700	-----	-----	-----
																								1	2000	1000	-----	15
	1	4	----	9	13	11	----	37	32	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	----	51					1	-----	-----	-----	·54
	3	17	----	54	49	45	----	165	80	----	11	----	----	----	8		----	32	184	1	----	----	----	5	8800	3500	-----	182
14	1	15	14	51	34	48	----	162	92	24	15	----	----	50	6	Yes	37	----	115	2	45	328	----	1	14000	5000	-----	-----
15	2	12	15	44	26	12	----	110	75	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	12	21	2	8	47	----	1	2500	-----	-----	130
16																													
	1	8	3	18	12	23	----	62	----	----	----	----	33	20	18	Yes	----	----	140	1	14	120	----	1	4000	-----	-----	-----
	1	7	6	9	7	12	----	41	----	----	----	----	26	12	----	Yes	----	23	102	1	20	110	----	1	4750	3750	500	-----
	1	6	3	12	3	14	----	38	----	----	----	----	23	8	1	Yes	----	50	236	1	11	68	----	1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	1	4	2	----	10	4	----	18	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	Yes	----	20	55	1	10	80	----	1	700	-----	-----	-----
	4	25	14	39	32	53	----	159	125	----	----	----	82	43	20		----	93	523	4	55	378	----	4	11950	3750	500	-----
17	1	9	8	20	22	23	----	82	40	8	10	----	24	----	----	Yes	----	----	108	1	22	60	----	1	7500	-----	-----	2900
18	1	24	24	80	93	126	----	347	147	----	65	----	37	----	12	Yes	----	200	1207	3	87	229	----	1	100000	10000	4000	-----
19	2	6	----	30	21	12	----	71	43	15	----	----	40	----	1	Yes	----	33	156	2	16	79	----	1	5000	3000	-----	-----
20	1	72	177	284	175	176	23	907	410	----	79	----	112	----	19	Yes	35	583	3293	1	167	361	45	1	120000	13000	-----	-----
21	1	24	28	86	42	41	12	233	133	----	15	----	62	----	10	Yes	24	146	824	2	58	188	----	1	23500	7000	50	-----
22	1	12	6	26	28	34	----	106	89	----	20	----	55	----	6	Yes	8	100	419	1	40	265	18	1	23500	7000	-----	-----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
23	Many Station	R. T. Pynes	4	5	5	277	5	18	2	28	259	11	270	
24	Merryville Charge	W. C. Barham												
	Kurthwood		----	----	----	100	----	----	----	8	50	42	92	
	Merryville		2	4	11	108	5	49	----	----	118	44	162	
	Total for Charge		2	4	11	208	5	49	----	8	168	86	254	
25	New Iberia Station	R. H. Staples	8	5	----	412	24	17	6	8	379	60	439	1
26	Raymond Charge	C. S. Krumnow												
	Basile		----	----	2	59	----	2	----	----	51	10	61	
	Elton		1	1	3	82	1	2	----	1	77	7	84	1
	Raymond		2	3	8	96	15	3	1	2	101	10	111	
	Total for Charge		3	4	13	237	16	7	1	3	229	27	256	1
27	Rayne Charge	D. F. Anders												
	Branch		1	----	----	66	----	----	----	----	44	22	66	
	Rayne		5	8	----	335	8	10	----	----	278	75	353	
	Total for Charge		6	8	----	401	8	10	----	----	322	97	419	
28	Sulphur Station	L. E. Douglas	11	6	42	445	14	14	3	13	324	133	457	
29	Sweet Lake Charge	C. W. Rodgers												
	Bell City		2	----	2	----	----	57	----	----	57	----	57	
	Hayes		1	----	1	----	----	77	----	----	59	18	77	
	Sweet Lake		3	4	4	----	----	65	1	----	64	----	64	
	Total for Charge		6	4	7	----	----	199	1	----	180	18	198	
30	Vinton Station	J. A. Bell	3	7	----	255	7	10	3	3	200	66	266	
31	Welsh Station	W. H. Bengtson	6	14	----	313	29	13	6	24	301	24	325	1
32	Westlake Charge	M. Hebert												
	Maplewood	A. B. Cavanaugh	1	1	3	----	2	61	----	3	60	----	60	1
	Moss Bluff		----	----	----	74	----	----	----	----	74	----	74	
	West Lake		8	4	10	60	9	10	----	5	74	----	74	
	Total for Charge		9	5	13	134	11	71	----	8	208	----	208	1
	Total (or Carried Forward)		196	176	303	11063	311	872	73	554	10025	1594	11619	11
	Total Last Year		158	191	----	11225	344	648	----	319	9732	1493	10225	14
	Increase		38	----	303	----	----	224	73	235	293	101	1394	
	Decrease		----	15	----	162	33	----	----	----	----	----	----	3

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance / Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Apby Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value, of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
23	1	12	6	30	25	60	6	139	70	12	10	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	69	588	1	32	178	----	1	15000	2500	500	----
24																												
	1	2	2	8	7	20	4	31	26	----	----	----	----	----	----	No	----	----	105					1	----	----	----	----
	1	5	6	25	22	12	----	82	53	----	----	----	43	----	4	Yes	7	----	405	1	19	80	----	1	5000	4000	----	----
	2	7	8	33	29	32	4	113	79	----	----	----	43	----	4		7	----	510	1	19	80	----	2	5000	4000	----	----
25	1	20	30	69	36	74	24	253	109	10	12	----	80	----	15	No	----	134	1017	2	31	828	23	1	50000	5000	1000	----
26																												
	1	6	2	6	10	15	----	39	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	25	100	1	12	50	----	1	3500	----	----	----
	1	10	8	27	30	15	----	90	38	----	----	----	25	----	1	Yes	----	141	323	1	28	230	----	1	4000	----	----	----
	1	8	10	26	25	30	----	99	60	----	----	----	27	----	15	Yes	----	125	337	1	38	550	----	1	4500	3500	----	----
	3	24	20	59	65	60	----	228	113	----	----	----	52	----	16		----	290	760	3	78	830	----	3	11000	3500	1000	----
27																												
	1	4	----	9	10	8	----	31	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	100					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	15	13	13	31	29	8	109	75	----	20	----	35	----	8		35	47	569	1	19	340	20	1	17500	3500	2400	----
	2	19	13	22	41	37	8	140	95	----	20	----	35	----	8	Yes	35	47	669	1	19	340	20	2	20000	3500	2400	----
28	1	24	26	98	66	51	----	265	141	----	19	----	140	----	7	Yes	24	221	1045	1	50	181	12	1	40000	5000	----	----
29																												
	1	3	----	5	6	14	----	28	8	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					1	1000	1000	----	----
	1	5	----	9	9	19	----	42	16	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					1	2000	----	----	----
	1	5	----	12	24	16	----	57	26	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					1	1500	----	----	----
	3	13	----	26	39	49	----	127	50	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					3	4500	1000	----	----
30	1	12	6	45	30	20	----	113	65	----	----	----	----	----	6	Yes	----	55	230	2	33	1666	142	1	6500	5000	4100	----
31	1	20	10	63	54	61	29	237	102	20	12	10	44	----	12	Yes	----	55	230	4	60	414	18	1	26000	6000	----	----
32																												
	1	13	7	85	23	40	----	169	111	----	14	----	----	----	2	Yes	14	----	252	1	18	65	----	1	600	----	----	----
																								1	1500	----	----	----
	1	8	6	20	22	20	----	76	37	----	15	----	----	----	9	Yes	14	48	284	1	9	98	----	3	4600	----	50	----
	2	21	13	105	45	60	----	245	148	----	29	----	----	----	11		28	48	536	2	27	163	----	3	4600	----	50	----
	53	555	531	1725	1339	1515	117	5792	3164	113	473	60	1015	153	203		249	2948	16663	51	1274	9193	322	57	694350	125750	14800	3212
	48	535	466	1726	1359	1583	131	5543	2856	145	440	32	1061	189	177		277	1785	9337	38	1468	7797	----	54	694125	127500	6000	11925
	5	20	65	----	----	----	----	149	308	----	33	28	----	----	26		----	1163	7326	14	----	1396	322	3	225	----	8800	----
		----	----	1	20	68	14	----	----	32	----	----	46	36	----		28	----	----		194	----	----		----	1750	----	8713

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Bastrop Station	J. B. Harper	5	23	-----	657	29	79	6	18	668	73	741	1
2	Bonita Charge	J. D. Huff												
	Bartholomew		2	2	-----	30	2	54	-----	8	30	48	78	
	Beekman		-----	-----	-----	25	-----	28	-----	-----	20	33	53	
	Bonita		-----	4	-----	40	4	30	-----	-----	45	29	74	
	Jones		-----	-----	-----	21	-----	20	-----	-----	25	16	41	
	Total for Charge		2	6	-----	116	6	132	-----	8	120	126	246	
3	Collinston Charge	O. H. Jones												
	Collinston		-----	-----	-----	152	-----	2	-----	1	153	-----	153	
	Fairbanks		1	-----	-----	-----	1	125	-----	-----	96	30	126	
	Swartz		-----	-----	-----	-----	3	25	-----	-----	18	10	28	
	Total for Charge		1	-----	-----	152	4	152	-----	1	267	40	307	
4	Columbia Station	W. R. Wendt	5	4	12	271	5	4	2	6	247	25	272	
5	Columbia Circuit													
	Columbia Heights		5	15	-----	85	15	34	-----	4	100	30	130	
	Hebert		2	10	-----	68	10	1	1	8	50	20	70	
	Walnut Grove		3	6	-----	40	6	2	-----	5	30	13	43	
	Total for Charge		10	31	-----	193	31	37	1	17	180	63	243	
6	Delhi-Crowville Charge	E. L. Tatum												
	Crowville		-----	3	-----	218	3	-----	4	7	160	50	210	
	Delhi		1	4	2	220	8	4	6	9	155	62	217	
	Waverly		-----	3	-----	64	3	-----	-----	2	47	18	65	
	Total for Charge		1	10	2	502	14	4	10	18	362	130	492	
7	Gilbert Charge	F. C. Collins												
	Beouf Prairie		-----	8	-----	125	2	-----	-----	1	121	5	126	
	Gilbert		3	2	-----	164	5	-----	2	1	160	6	166	
	Total for Charge		3	10	-----	298	7	-----	2	2	281	11	292	
8	Grayson Charge	G. A. LaGrange												
	Grayson		10	4	-----	184	11	2	-----	-----	126	71	197	
	Kelly		-----	7	-----	97	8	-----	-----	-----	76	29	105	
	Shiloh		-----	1	-----	30	1	-----	-----	-----	31	-----	31	
	Total for Charge		10	12	-----	311	20	2	-----	-----	233	100	333	
9	Lake Providence Charge	A. C. Lawton												
	Lake Providence		16	29	32	321	46	29	4	19	325	48	373	
	Transylvania		1	-----	3	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	-----	43	
	Total for Charge		17	29	35	364	46	29	4	19	368	49	416	
10	Mangham Charge	J. P. McKeithen												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																					Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																				
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1	1	35	25	110	100	120	55	445	180	----	33	15	----	----	17	Yes	42	132	1132	1	77	1206	30	1	37000	5500	----	----
2																												
	1	6	----	6	10	6	6	28	20	----	1	----	20	----	2		----	----	30					1	1000	----	----	----
																									1500	----	----	----
	1	7	----	23	8	12	----	50	30	----	1	----	25	----	2		----	----	60	1	18	134	----	1	3000	4000	----	----
	1	5	----	12	18	8	----	38	20	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	40	1	10	----	----	1	3000	----	----	----
	3	18	----	41	36	26	6	116	70	----	2	----	45	----	4		----	----	130	2	28	134	----	3	8500	4000	----	----
3																												
	1	6	----	20	10	20	----	56	40	----	8	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	185	1	25	325	----	1	17000	4000	----	----
									----	----	----	----	----	----	----		2	----	----	1	10	285	----	1	----	----	----	----
	1	3	----	6	4	2	----	15	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	25					1	1500	----	----	----
	2	9	----	26	14	22	----	71	50	----	8	----	----	----	----		2	----	210	2	35	610	----	3	18500	4000	----	----
4	1	15	10	30	25	32	27	139	50	21	10	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	37	153	1	80	209	----	1	30000	7000	----	----
5																												
	1	6	----	35	25	27	----	87	52	----	15	----	48	----	3	Yes	----	----	265	1	15	130	----	1	2500	----	----	----
	1	4	----	24	15	15	4	58	35	----	10	----	40	----	2	Yes	----	----	8[illegible]					1	2000	----	----	----
	1	4	----	15	13	16	----	44	25	----	----	----	20	----	1	Yes	----	----	23					1	1000	----	----	----
	3	14	----	74	53	58	4	189	112	----	25	----	108	----	6		----	----	369	1	15	130	----	3	6500	----	----	----
6																												
	1	7	----	24	47	40	----	118	42	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	----	90	1	15	64	----	1	3500	----	----	----
	1	9	2	31	23	19	----	82	40	----	8	----	15	----	7	Yes	----	100	248	1	20	970	----	1	4800	2500	----	----
	1	3	----	6	4	4	----	17	10	----	----	----	70	----	1	Yes	3	----	40					1	100	----	1047	----
	3	19	2	61	74	63	----	217	92	----	8	----	85	----	11		3	100	378	2	35	1034	----	3	8400	2500	1047	----
7																												
	1	5	----	9	14	11	----	39	13	----	----	----	----	----	2		----	----	234					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	10	----	13	21	26	7	77	30	----	10	----	----	----	5		----	----	166	1	26	59	----	1	18000	3000	1000	412
	2	15	----	22	35	37	7	116	43	----	10	----	----	----	7		----	----	400	1	26	59	----	2	19000	3000	1000	412
8																												
	1	13	----	20	20	30	8	91	45	25	18	----	140	----	9	Yes	----	----	100	1	40	220	----	1	4000	3000	----	----
	1	10	----	15	10	18	5	58	26	----	----	----	----	----	7	Yes	----	----	60	1	8	11	----	1	2000	----	----	----
	1	8	----	10	8	15	4	37	18	----	----	----	25	----	1	Yes	----	----	20					1	1000	----	----	----
	3	24	----	45	38	63	17	186	69	25	18	----	165	----	17		----	----	180	2	48	231	----	3	7000	2000	----	----
9																												
	1	20	7	60	34	98	33	252	180	25	40	40	----	----	26	Yes	----	116	862	2	60	706	----	1	20000	7500	----	----
	1	6	----	5	4	8	----	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	50	1	6	21	----	1	----	----	----	----
	2	26	7	65	38	106	33	275	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	3	10	3	66	737	----	2	20000	7500	----	----
10									195	25	40	40	----	----	26		----	116	912	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Baskin		----	----	2	65	----	----	----	----	21	44	65	
	Little Creek		1	5	10	99	5	1	1	----	79	25	104	
	Mangham		1	----	8	139	----	----	1	15	82	41	123	
	Union		3	----	3	61	----	----	2	----	43	16	59	
	Total for Charge		5	5	23	364	5	1	4	15	225	127	361	
11	Mer Rouge Charge	F. A. Matthews												
	Bonne Idee		----	----	----	102	2	2	----	----	106	----	106	
	Mer Rouge		2	1	----	209	4	3	3	----	213	----	213	
	Total for Charge		2	1	----	311	6	5	3	----	319	----	319	
	MONROE													
12	First Church Station	A. M. Serex	29	19	----	2057	48	193	16	55	1859	278	2137	1
13	Gordon Ave. Station	W. C. Mason	5	7	7	230	14	7	----	5	161	85	246	
14	Stone Ave. Station	I. L. Yeager	5	2	----	170	2	9	----	1	115	55	180	
15	Newellton Station	W. A. Reeves	6	----	----	258	----	----	----	73	90	95	185	
16	Oak Grove Charge	J. E. Hearn												
	Beouf River		----	3	----	----	3	28	----	----	25	6	31	
	Kilbourne		----	4	----	115	4	----	----	2	78	40	118	
	Locust Grove		----	4	----	56	4	1	----	----	30	30	60	
	Oak Grove		1	11	----	248	13	20	5	3	233	40	273	1
	Total for Charge		1	22	----	419	24	49	5	5	366	116	482	1
17	Oak Ridge Charge	J. F. Dring												
	Crew Lake		----	12	----	92	3	12	----	----	74	33	107	
	Oak Ridge		----	18	----	149	9	9	----	3	129	35	164	
	Trails End		----	----	----	31	----	----	----	6	25	----	25	
	Total for Charge		----	30	----	272	12	21	----	9	228	68	296	
18	Olla Station	E. M. Mouser	3	1	----	131	1	12	----	5	80	59	139	
19	Pine Grove Station	E. O. Hearn												
20	Pioneer Charge	C. L. Moore												
	Campbells Chapel		1	8	3	106	7	1	----	2	62	50	112	
	Epps		----	4	----	78	4	1	1	5	45	32	77	
			----	19	----	15	14	5	1	2	31	----	31	
	Forrest		----	----	----	49	----	----	----	----	20	29	49	
	New Friendship		----	6	3	14	6	----	----	----	18	2	20	
	Pioneer		----	3	----	80	2	1	----	----	20	63	83	
	Total for Charge		1	41	6	342	33	8	2	9	196	176	372	
21	Rayville Station	J H. Midyett	1	1	28	390	1	1	1	37	291	63	341	1
22	Sterlington Station	H. E. Pfost	3	18	----	191	18	11	----	3	185	32	217	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																							CHURCH PROPERTY				
			ENROLLMENT							Average Attendance Additional Meetings										Woman's Society of Christian Service								
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	4	2	2	6	8	----	22	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	No	----	----	----	1	15	100	----	1	----	----	----	----
	1	7	2	14	13	10	----	46	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	19	21	2	26	248	----	1	2500	----	----	----
	1	7	3	10	8	16	----	44	26	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	20	65	1	16	10	----	1	10000	3000	----	----
	1	4	3	----	2	5	----	14	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	3	10	3	66	727	----	1	3000	----	----	----
	4	22	10	26	29	39	----	126	80	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	42	96	4	57	358	----	4	15500	3000	----	----
11																												
	1	9	10	7	8	25	----	49	40	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	40					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	12	6	25	25	70	----	132	70	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	125	1	35	440	----	1	17000	6000	----	----
	2	21	16	32	33	95	----	181	110	----	----	----	----	----	2		----	----	165	1	35	440	----	2	19500	6000	----	----
12	1	48	52	185	161	382	15	843	365	10	39	----	33	----	28	Yes	20	500	2757	12	198	398	60	1	60250	17000	85000	----
13	1	9	----	40	20	25	26	121	80	----	20	----	35	----	6	Yes	----	----	----	2	25	----	----	1	10000	5000	----	----
14	1	11	20	35	20	36	----	124	80	10	10	15	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	222	2	30	100	----	1	8000	6000	----	----
15	1	8	5	33	28	42	----	116	60	----	12	----	48	----	3	Yes	----	----	----	1	30	----	----	1	25000	----	----	----
16																												
																								1	1000	----	----	----
	1	8	----	15	15	14	----	52	35	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	89					1	2000	----	----	----
																								1	1000	----	----	----
	1	12	5	39	19	15	----	85	55	12	16	----	75	----	10		6	70	423	1	36	507	----	1	15000	4000	----	----
	2	20	5	54	34	29	----	137	90	12	16	----	75	----	10		6	70	512	1	36	507	----	4	19000	4000	----	----
17																												
	1	8	6	12	5	12	----	43	32	----	----	----	----	12	12	Yes	----	10	69	1	8	4	----	1	3500	----	----	----
	1	8	8	21	14	8	----	59	34	----	----	----	----	9	9	Yes	----	51	314	1	40	8	7	1	6500	3000	----	----
	1	4	4	9	7	12	----	36	10	----	----	----	----	30	----	Yes	----	----	10					1	1000	----	----	----
	3	20	18	42	26	32	----	138	76	----	----	----	----	51	21		----	61	454	2	48	12	7	3	11000	3000	----	----
18	1	11	----	22	26	35	6	100	54	----	15	----	28	----	----	Yes	----	----	480	1	23	47	----	1	11000	----	----	----
19																												
	1	4	9	9	12	24	----	58	35	----	----	----	----	----	4	Yes	----	----	90					1	2000	----	----	----
	1	4	----	9	23	20	----	61	37	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	320	1	13	125	----	1	2500	----	----	----
	1	4	6	25	17	11	----	63	54	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	50					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	4	6	10	----	12	2	48	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	450	1	16	75	----	1	2000	----	----	----
	1	4	----	9	9	11	----	37	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	67					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	4	5	9	7	12	----	37	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	433	1	8	25	----	1	2000	250	----	----
	6	24	26	71	68	89	2	304	211	----	----	----	----	----	7		----	----	1410	3	37	225	----	6	11000	2500	----	----
21	1	14	19	40	16	9	----	98	70	----	15	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	15	344	2	55	910	----	1	25000	5000	----	----
22	1	16	7	44	25	26	----	118	85	----	----	----	----	----	13	Yes	7	65	173	1	21	125	----	1	4000	3000	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
23	Sunrise Station	I. A. Patton	3	-----	-----	56	-----	-----	-----	7	47	2	49	
24	Tallulah Station	H. A. Rickey	1	7	-----	577	10	13	6	50	385	159	534	1
25	Waterproof Charge	C. M. Hughes												
	St. Joseph		1	-----	-----	81	-----	14	1	-----	82	12	94	
	Waterproof		6	1	-----	135	1	19	1	1	133	20	153	
	Wesley Chapel		1	-----	-----	59	-----	6	-----	-----	57	8	65	
	Total for Charge		8	1	-----	275	1	39	2	1	272	40	312	
26	West Monroe Station	P. M. Carraway	14	23	14	1108	34	76	10	48	1010	150	1160	1
27	Winnsboro Station	O. L. Tucker	1	1	10	294	5	7	1	9	268	28	296	1
28	Wisner Charge	W. H. Carroll												
	Alford's Chapel		----	2	-----	85	1	-----	2	-----	84	-----	84	
	Wisner		5	10	-----	143	11	9	2	2	125	34	159	
	Total for Charge		5	12	-----	228	12	9	4	2	209	34	243	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		147	316	137	10528	388	810	79	423	9032	2183	11224	7
	Total Last Year		69	187	-----	10593	222	470	-----	313	8889	16301	10519	8
	Increase		78	129	137	-----	166	340	79	110	143	553	705	
	Decrease		----	-----	-----	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Berwick Station	T. F. King	15	-----	15	253	2	4	3	120	124	12	136	
2	Donaldsonville Charge	W. W. Perry												
	Donaldsonville		1	-----	-----	87	3	2	1	32	42	17	59	
	Vacherie		----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	12	
	Total for Charge		1	-----	-----	99	3	2	1	32	54	17	71	
3	Franklin Charge	W. D. Milton												
	Charenton		2	-----	-----	42	-----	1	-----	-----	43	-----	43	
	Franklin		7	5	-----	542	12	15	2	18	407	142	549	
	Patterson		5	-----	-----	60	5	-----	-----	-----	65	-----	65	
	Total for Charge		14	5	-----	644	17	16	2	18	515	142	657	
4	Golden Meadow Charge	C. B. Powell												
	Golden Meadow		3	-----	-----	122	-----	4	-----	49	40	37	77	
	Griffin		----	-----	-----	-----	-----	47	-----	30	10	7	17	
	Lockport		2	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	10	5	2	7	
	Total for Charge		5	-----	-----	122	-----	68	-----	89	55	46	101	
5	Houma Charge	Albert S. Hurley												
	First Church		9	5	50	219	16	14	2	20	195	32	227	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
23	1	5	----	9	12	20	----	45	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	25					1	2500	----	----	----
24	1	19	19	51	21	55	10	175	83	12	8	----	57	----	7	Yes	48	100	571	2	53	46	14	1	27000	6000	----	----
25																												
																				1	12	60	----	1	12000	----	----	----
	1	12	12	28	17	47	----	116	65	----	12	----	24	----	----		14	95	274	1	20	300	10	1	15000	6000	----	----
	1	2	----	8	6	3	----	19	12	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----	1	13	5	----	1	3000	----	----	----
	2	14	12	36	23	50	----	135	77	----	12	----	24	----	----		14	95	274	3	45	365	10	3	30000	6000	----	----
26	1	47	30	174	142	379	49	821	365	32	38	35	114	15	16	Yes	75	360	4040	2	162	885	15	1	40000	6000	----	----
27	1	20	7	29	44	50	----	150	75	15	----	----	40	----	5	Yes	----	43	517	1	40	38	----	1	40000	4000	----	----
28																												
	1	5	16	23	25	10	6	85	20	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	37	1	20	186	----					
	1	8	8	18	5	23	12	74	45	----	4	----	26	----	6	Yes	----	187	630	1	16	286	15	1	1500	----	----	----
	2	13	24	41	30	33	18	159	65	----	4	----	26	----	7		----	187	667	2	36	472	15	1	6250	4000	300	----
	52	517	314	1438	1171	1953	275	5645	2927	162	343	195	883	66	217		29	1923	16573	57	1341	9268	151	2	7750	4000	300	----
	53	521	297	1418	1322	2140	237	5987	3012	133	386	142	869	35	184		61	1993	9699	43	1467	6286	----	56	521400	117000	87347	412
			17	20			38		----	29	----	----	14	31	33		----	----	6874	14	----	2982	151	49	47200	98800	62047	947
	1	4	----	----	151	187	----	342	85	----	43	37	----	----	----		32	70	----	----	126	----	----	7	----	----	----	562

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	1	8	15	52	46	26	----	147	92	----	12	30	----	----	----	No	----	100	804					1	5000	----	----	----
2																												
	1	4	----	10	6	----	----	20	13	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	45	284	1	6	18	----	1	----	----	----	----
																				1	3	----	----	1	7000	3800	----	----
	1	4	----	10	6	----	----	20	13	----	----	----	----	----	3		----	45	284	2	9	18	----	2	8000	3800	----	----
3																												
	1	5	----	12	2	15	----	39	30	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	10	10	60	22	44	11	167	100	----	15	15	57	----	4		----	----	----	3	64	240	----	1	20000	4000	1000	----
	1	5	----	25	6	----	----	36	20	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					1	4000	----	----	----
	3	20	10	97	35	59	11	242	150	----	15	15	57	----	4		----	----	----	3	64	240	----	3	25000	4000	1000	----
4																												
	1	5	----	8	8	10	4	35	25	----	----	----	11	----	----	Yes	----	----	50	1	12	55	----	1	3000	200	----	----
	1	2	----	5	3	----	----	10	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	18	40	1	----	----	----	1	1500	----	----	----
	1	2	----	2	3	4	----	11	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	25	1	----	----	----	1	2000	1500	----	----
	3	9	----	15	14	14	4	56	43	----	----	----	11	----	----		----	18	115	3	12	55	----	3	6500	1700	----	----
5																												
	1	17	15	90	40	45	6	213	145	----	35	25	100	----	15	Yes	----	149	666	3	40	----	----	1	26000	4000	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Gibson		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
	Labadieville		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
	Total for Charge		----	----	----	219	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
6	Houma Heights-French Mission	L. A. Bodie												
	Bayou Blue		3	----	1	----	2	107	----	19	70	20	90	
	Dulac		5	----	5	----	----	76	----	6	59	11	70	
	Houma Heights		6	----	3	181	6	5	----	3	149	40	189	
	Point Aux Chien		----	----	----	----	----	31	----	----	26	5	31	
	Total for Charge		14	----	13	181	8	219	----	28	304	76	380	
7	Lutcher-Reserve Charge	S. J. McLean												
	Caryville		----	----	----	15	----	----	----	6	9	----	9	
	La Place		----	----	----	25	----	----	----	----	17	8	25	
	Lutcher		----	----	----	41	3	----	----	----	36	8	44	
	Reserve		----	----	----	41	1	----	----	12	25	5	30	
	Total for Charge		----	----	----	122	4	----	----	18	87	21	108	
8	Morgan City Charge	D. B. Boddie												
8	Bayous		19	----	----	200	8	1	1	4	204	----	204	
	Morgan City		17	5	----	467	39	4	4	40	448	18	466	
8	Total for Charge		36	5	----	667	47	5	5	44	652	18	670	
	NEW ORLEANS													
9	Aldersgate	R. B. Crichlow	5	2	15	95	5	8	----	7	101	----	101	
10	Algiers	D. M. Risinger	16	3	85	515	16	23	1	14	484	55	539	
11	Canal Street	J. T. Harris	20	9	38	561	27	52	4	94	470	72	542	1
12	Carrollton Ave.	E. C. Gunn	18	10	18	961	25	58	5	50	911	78	989	2
13	Chalmette	J. W. Booth	4	4	12	144	6	8	----	47	100	11	111	1
14	Church of Redeemer	P. Pallotta	4	2	6	76	2	24	1	2	69	30	99	1
15	Eighth Street	Dana Dawson, Jr.	8	----	42	307	10	14	2	10	319	----	319	1
16	Felicity Street	W. D. Boddie	6	5	23	231	10	9	2	16	181	41	232	
17	First Church	N. H. Melbert	23	23	40	1392	39	85	9	302	1205	----	1205	2
18	Gentilly	C. R. Hardy	14	5	31	355	18	60	1	38	368	26	394	1
19	Gretna	J. P. Bonnecarrere	6	----	6	212	6	50	1	22	205	40	245	
20	Munholland Memorial Charge	Karl Tooke												
	Harahan		----	2	----	----	6	2	----	----	----	8	8	
	Munholland Memorial		4	7	----	258	12	55	3	58	226	38	264	1
	Total for Charge		4	9	----	258	18	57	3	58	226	46	272	
21	Napoleon Avenue	R. H. Harper	13	----	13	654	----	12	3	6	630	27	657	2
22	Parker Memorial	E. B. Emmerich	9	5	46	462	10	31	2	14	426	61	487	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
6																												
	1	6	5	15	21	30	6	83	59	----	22	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	7	69	1	23	10	----	1	1500	------	------	------
	1	1	----	19	14	4	----	38	14	----	----	----	20	----	----	Yes	----	----	28					1	1650	------	------	------
	1	8	----	31	48	5	----	92	82	35	50	----	----	----	6	Yes	2	30	92	1	12	38	----	1	9000	900	------	------
	1	2	----	10	6	9	----	25	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	25	1	6	1	----	1	1000	------	------	------
	4	17	5	75	89	48	6	240	175	35	72	----	20	----	8	Yes	2	37	214	3	41	48	----	4	13150	900	------	------
7																				1	6	----	----	1	------	------	------	------
	1	3	----	6	7	----	----	16	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----		3	41	48	----	1	------	------	------	------
	1	4	3	14	4	7	10	42	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	61	337					1	3500	------	650	------
	1	3	----	3	5	----	----	11	6	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	5	1	116	----	----	1	4000	------	------	------
	3	10	3	23	16	7	10	69	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	61	352					1	7000	------	------	------
8																				1	116	----	----	4	14500	------	650	------
	1	4	----	22	12	6	----	44	40	----	----	----	60	----	----	Yes	----	----	8	1	25	618	----					
	1	19	100	120	55	15	----	309	79	20	10	----	71	----	17	Yes	15	----	380	1	25	618	----	3	------	------	------	------
	2	23	100	142	67	21	----	353	119	20	10	----	131	----	17		15	----	388					1	19000	3000	------	------
																								4	19000	3000	------	------
9	1	9	9	29	18	31	5	96	44	----	----	----	39	2	2	Yes	----	60	267	1	24	226	----					
10	1	24	7	65	60	52	----	209	125	----	12	----	40	10	5	Yes	20	162	------	1	49	66	----	1	4500	------	------	------
11	1	23	41	90	60	40	----	254	124	----	40	----	35	10	16	Yes	15	159	595	2	65	258	18	1	25000	5000	1800	------
12	1	38	58	114	153	137	11	511	246	----	55	----	67	9	11	Yes	16	270	1889	5	88	217	22	1	20000	6000	7567	815
13	1	11	----	42	36	12	----	101	40	----	15	----	----	----	5	Yes	3	90	322	1	11	15	----	1	85000	10000	2625	------
14	1	7	----	23	14	----	----	44	33	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	64	1	12	16	----	1	15000	------	------	------
15	1	18	20	42	28	50	48	206	78	6	8	19	24	12	7	Yes	10	169	491	1	32	78	----	1	8000	7000	------	------
16	1	14	8	29	23	15	7	96	47	----	8	----	18	4	6	Yes	13	30	115	1	27	16	----	1	12000	5000	1000	------
17	1	28	10	65	103	142	----	348	122	----	60	----	----	2	14	Yes	8	----	480	1	100	448	20	1	50000	5000	------	------
18	1	18	63	74	45	37	----	277	112	----	37	22	----	10	7	Yes	11	136	605	6	57	264	1	1	150000	12000	15000	13000
19	1	12	----	22	47	17	----	98	68	----	12	----	36	----	3	Yes	12	75	334	1	15	135	----	1	40000	9500	------	4926
20																								1	6000	5000	3500	------
	1	3	6	8	1	10	----	28	12	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	------									
	1	28	15	85	65	63	6	262	155	----	30	----	40	----	10	Yes	14	----	150	4	54	175	----	1	1000	------	------	------
	2	31	21	93	66	73	6	290	167	----	30	----	40	----	10		14	----	150	4	54	175	----	1	48000	8000	------	3700
21	1	23	6	55	59	38	10	191	90	----	10	10	65	----	----	No	7	54	748	1	56	264	----	2	49000	8000	------	3700
22	1	39	7	91	66	44	85	332	142	----	25	14	13	15	5	Yes	5	103	646	1	56	274	1	1	120000	10000	975	3937
23	1	56	34	179	204	201	10	684	270	----	50	----	56	4	15	Yes	10	593	3090	2	167	478	2	1	50500	9500	------	------

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
23	Bayne Memorial	H. L. Johns	19	6	75	1153	29	97	10	67	1057	145	1202	1
24	Saint Marks	R. L. Clayton	10	5	22	436	8	6	1	2	323	124	447	
25	Second Church	A. L. Smith	9	1	15	317	27	16	7	3	310	40	350	
26	Slidel Station	M. S. Robertson	11	10	-----	338	38	13	4	6	327	52	379	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		293	114	585	10774	391	951	69	1127	9698	1212	10920	16
	Total Last Year		315	122	-----	10808	511	635	-----	566	9598	1393	10991	19
	Increase		-----	-----	585	-----	-----	316	69	661	100	-----	-----	
	Decrease		22	8	-----	34	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	181	71	3

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Arcadia Charge	R. M. Brown												
	Arcadia		3	18	8	412	19	22	4	29	338	82	420	1
	Mt. Moriah		-----	1	-----	143	1	3	2	1	101	43	144	
	Total for Charge		3	19	8	555	20	25	6	30	439	125	564	1
2	Athens Charge	B. P. Durbin												
	Athens		-----	-----	-----	137	1	4	1	4	127	10	137	
	Bethel		-----	4	-----	101	4	1	1	5	82	18	100	
	Cross Roads		-----	3	-----	141	3	1	1	2	128	14	142	
	Wesley Chapel		-----	2	-----	158	2	-----	-----	-----	127	33	160	
	Total for Charge		-----	9	-----	537	10	6	3	11	464	75	539	
3	Bernice-Dubach	J. W. Ailor												
	Alabama		-----	-----	-----	101	-----	1	-----	1	74	27	101	
	Bernice		1	4	-----	114	5	4	-----	6	87	30	117	
	Dubach		1	-----	-----	65	-----	2	1	-----	66	-----	66	
	Summerfield		-----	2	-----	110	2	1	-----	-----	79	24	113	
	Total for Charge		2	6	-----	390	7	8	1	7	306	91	397	
4	Bienville Charge	M. G. Lee												
	Bear Creek		-----	-----	-----	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	-----	43	
	Bienville		-----	-----	-----	68	-----	-----	-----	-----	68	-----	68	
	Burk Place		-----	-----	-----	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	20	55	
	Strange		-----	-----	-----	145	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	105	145	
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	311	-----	-----	-----	-----	186	125	311	
5	Calhoun-Downsville Charge	A. G. Taylor												
	Bird's Chapel		-----	-----	-----	48	-----	24	1	2	40	29	69	
	Calhoun		-----	6	-----	48	6	40	1	4	35	54	89	
	Carlton		-----	2	-----	-----	2	50	-----	-----	45	7	52	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
24	1	10	22	48	21	21	10	132	65	20	20	20	43	10	5	Yes	19	325	275	1	20	48	----	1	150000	13000	3500	-----
25	1	15	24	62	30	27	25	183	88	5	20	5	35	10	8		----	119	565	1	40	36	----	1	150000	------	-----	-----
																								1	17000	5400	2500	3000
26	1	17	20	94	40	46	25	230	95	----	5	----	5	----	17	Yes	31	56	369	1	43	152	----					
	38	501	498	1721	1386	1203	279	5582	2725	86	551	160	835	98	185		211	2821	13828					1	8750	4000	-----	-----
	35	476	497	1753	1381	1263	192	5585	2731	72	509	134	952	101	244		303	2634	10997	48	1223	4145	111	41	1087900	131800	40117	29378
	3	25	1	----	5	----	87	----		14	42	26	----	----	----		----	187	2831	32	1199	3816	----	37	1064845	131435	12271	21614
		----	----	32	----	60	----	3	6	----	----	----	117	3	59		92	----	-----	16	24	329	111	4	23055	265	27846	7764

RUSTON DISTRICT

1																												
	1	19	8	33	36	75	12	183	110	10	11	25	35	----	7	Yes	23	72	600	1	50	264	20	1	42000	2500	6175	-----
	1	12	----	25	26	15	----	75	50	----	10	----	----	----	----		----	----	50					1	8000	------	-----	-----
	2	31	8	58	62	90	12	258	160	10	21	25	35	----	7		23	72	650	1	50	264	20	2	50000	2500	6175	-----
2																												
	1	8	8	23	15	37	6	97	35	----	----	----	40	----	----	Yes	----	34	128	1	35	250	----	1	3500	3000	100	-----
	1	6	----	13	10	20	----	49	20	----	----	----	----	----	4	Yes	----	----	55					1	2500	------	-----	-----
	1	8	----	20	20	30	----	78	35	7	10	20	----	----	4	Yes	----	----	70	1	20	75	----	1	2750	------	-----	-----
																								1	2000	------	-----	-----
	3	22	8	56	45	87	6	224	90	7	10	20	40	----	8		----	34	253	2	55	325	----	4	12250	3000	100	-----
3																												
	1	5	----	18	6	7	----	36	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	54	1	8	----	----	1	1700	------	-----	-----
	1	6	6	4	13	30	6	59	26	----	----	----	----	----	4	Yes	1	30	248	2	14	433	9	1	4000	2500	-----	-----
	1	5	2	11	10	19	----	47	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	249	1	5	21	----	1	11000	------	-----	-----
	1	6	2	10	8	6	8	45	25	----	12	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	103	1	12	43	----	1	3400	------	-----	-----
	4	22	10	43	37	62	14	187	97	----	12	----	----	----	6	Yes	1	20	654	5	39	497	9	4	20100	2500	-----	-----
4																												
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----																				
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----																				
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----																				
	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----																				
5																												
	1	4	----	12	18	15	----	49	40	----	----	----	----	22	----	Yes	----	5	50					1	1500	------	-----	-----
	1	5	----	12	10	14	----	49	39	----	----	----	33	18	6	Yes	----	25	89	1	14	95	----	1	5000	2000	-----	-----
	1	7	----	10	20	6	----	43	18	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	40					1	1000	------	-----	-----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	BAPTISMS: All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	BAPTISMS: Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	MEMBERSHIP: Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	MEMBERSHIP: Removed by Transfer and Reinstated	MEMBERSHIP: Removed by Death	MEMBERSHIP: Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Active	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Inactive	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Downsville		1	2	-----	66	2	4	1	5	34	32	66	
	Marion		2	-----	-----	56	-----	22	-----	2	39	37	76	
	Total for Charge		3	10	-----	218	10	140	3	13	193	159	352	
6	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett												
	Chatham		3	11	-----	156	11	1	2	9	107	50	164	
	Concord		----	3	-----	90	3	2	1	-----	56	38	94	
	Mt. Pleasant		1	-----	-----	87	-----	3	-----	-----	60	30	90	
	Zoar		----	3	-----	87	3	-----	-----	-----	74	16	90	
	Total for Charge		4	18	-----	420	17	6	3	9	297	134	431	2
7	Choudrant Charge	C. L. Elliott												
	Beulah		----	-----	-----	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	30	45	
	Choudrant		----	3	-----	75	3	-----	-----	8	55	15	70	
	Douglass		1	3	-----	174	3	-----	-----	69	50	58	108	
	Indian Village		----	1	-----	100	1	-----	-----	-----	60	41	101	
	Total for Charge		1	7	-----	394	7	-----	-----	77	180	144	324	
8	Claiborne Charge	R. H. Hearne												
	Bethel		----	-----	-----	79	-----	-----	2	3	57	17	74	
	Claiborne		----	-----	-----	170	1	2	-----	-----	98	75	173	
	Mount Nebo		----	-----	-----	40	-----	-----	3	2	30	5	35	
	Willhite		----	-----	-----	59	-----	-----	3	3	31	22	53	
	Total for Charge		----	-----	-----	348	1	2	8	8	216	119	335	
9	Clay-Ansley Charge	Jack Shaw												
	Ansley		----	1	-----	68	1	-----	2	-----	51	16	77	
	Clay		2	-----	-----	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	25	75	
	Longstreet		----	-----	-----	63	-----	1	-----	-----	49	15	64	
	New Prospect		----	-----	-----	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	8	33	
	Wesley Chapel		----	-----	-----	86	-----	2	2	-----	50	36	86	
	Total for Charge		2	1	-----	325	1	3	4	-----	225	100	325	
10	Cotton Valley Station	J. W. Lee	----	14	10	331	3	12	1	15	275	60	330	
11	Eros-Antioch Charge	F. L. Hearne												
	Antioch		----	-----	-----	50	-----	2	-----	2	48	2	50	
	Eros		3	2	-----	77	2	3	2	-----	61	19	80	
	Frantom		----	-----	-----	56	-----	3	-----	1	28	30	58	
	Lapine		----	1	-----	98	1	3	-----	1	75	26	101	
	Luna		----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	2	23	5	28	
	Total for Charge		3	3	-----	311	3	11	2	6	237	82	317	
12	Farmerville Station	J. F. Stone	5	21	-----	156	15	33	2	9	153	40	193	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																						CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings									Woman's Society of Christian Service								
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	6	3	11	16	20	----	54	46	----	9	3	----	16	3	Yes	----	23	87	1	14	140	----	1	4000	----	----	----
	1	6	2	7	10	24	----	49	47	----	14	3	18	15	----	Yes	----	25	162	1	14	149	----	1	4000	----	----	----
	5	28	5	52	74	79	----	244	190	----	23	6	51	71	10		----	78	428	3	42	384	----	5	15500	2000	----	----
6																												
	1	9	----	19	17	22	1	68	40	15	9	6	22	----	9	Yes	----	92	179	1	25	150	----	1	2500	2500	----	----
	1	6	----	----	20	9	----	38	30	----	----	----	3	----	2	Yes	----	30	98					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	4	----	6	8	6	1	25	20	----	8	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	36					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	7	----	15	18	18	----	58	32	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	7	37					1	2000	----	----	----
	4	26	3	40	63	55	2	189	122	15	17	6	25	----	12		----	129	350	1	25	150	----	4	9500	2500	----	----
7																												
																								1	1200	----	----	----
	1	5	----	14	12	12	----	43	28	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	12	12	1	11	----	----	1	3000	2000	----	----
	1	4	----	10	7	8	----	29	20	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	21	51					1	1200	----	----	----
	1	5	----	5	8	6	----	24	18	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	13	22					1	1200	----	----	----
	3	10	----	29	27	26	----	96	66	----	----	----	----	----	7		----	46	85	1	11	----	----	4	6600	2000	----	----
8																												
	1	6	----	5	4	12	----	27	15	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	30					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	12	2	36	33	16	----	99	60	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	64	281					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	6	----	20	10	15	----	51	26	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	33					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	6	3	10	15	12	----	46	25	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	2	25					1	1000	----	----	----
	4	30	5	71	62	55	----	223	126	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	66	369					4	4000	----	----	----
9																												
	1	12	----	21	20	20	----	72	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	212		----	34	----	1	3000	----	----	----
	1	4	----	8	12	7	----	18	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	29	1	16	----	----	1	2000	2000	----	----
	1	5	2	5	10	8	----	30	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	90					1	2000	----	----	----
																								1	1000	----	----	----
	1	6	----	9	8	24	----	47	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	50					1	3000	----	----	----
	4	27	2	43	50	59	----	167	146	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	381	1	16	34	----		11000	2000	----	----
10	1	22	6	54	74	56	5	208	99	25	25	10	56	----	10	Yes	----	200	530	1	48	101	----	1	6450	4500	----	----
11																												
																				1	31	75	----	1	2600	----	----	----
	1	6	----	23	20	6	10	66	40	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	85					1	3500	1500	----	----
																								1	1600	----	----	----
	1	5	----	6	25	12	7	66	35	----	----	----	----	----	1		----	----	75					1	1250	----	----	----
																								1	850	----	----	----
	2	11	----	29	45	18	17	132	75	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	160	1	31	75	----	5	9800	1500	----	----
12	1	8	18	13	6	32	2	78	47	19	6	33	27	----	4	Yes	----	25	302	1	32	115	----	1	4000	2500	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
13	Gibbsland Charge	N. E Joyner												
	Bryceland		----	----	----	33	----	----	----	2	31	----	31	
	Gibbsland		1	----	----	290	----	12	2	86	214	----	214	
	Oak Grove		----	----	----	110	----	----	----	----	110	----	110	1
	Total for Charge		1	----	----	433	----	12	2	88	355	----	355	1
14	Haynesville Charge	Louis Hoffpauir												
	Colquitt		----	----	----	64	----	----	1	----	63	----	63	
	Haynesville		7	15	7	747	17	23	2	23	712	50	762	1
	Total for Charge		7	15	7	811	17	23	3	23	775	50	825	1
15	Heflin-Brushwood Charge	A. M. Wynn												
	Brushwood		2	2	----	173	2	1	3	----	148	25	173	
	Castor		----	8	----	135	8	2	1	1	100	43	143	
	Heflin		1	----	----	111	----	1	1	10	73	28	101	
	Jamestown		----	----	----	35	----	----	----	----	35	----	35	
	Total for Charge		3	10	----	454	10	4	5	11	356	96	452	
16	Hodge Station	J. F. Kilpatrick	4	----	----	211	----	6	2	7	139	69	208	
17	Homer Charge	V. D. Morris												
	Bethlehem		----	5	----	62	5	2	----	----	55	14	69	
	Homer		2	3	----	613	8	12	2	17	588	126	714	
	Total for Charge		2	8	----	775	13	14	2	17	643	140	783	
18	Jonesboro Charge	J. B. Grambling												
	Centerpoint		----	----	----	29	5	----	----	----	34	----	34	
	Jonesboro		4	4	3	529	16	25	7	40	475	48	523	2
	Total for Charge		4	4	3	558	21	25	7	40	509	48	557	2
19	Lisbon Charge	Jeff P. Paul												
	Arizona		----	9	----	88	11	2	1	10	89	1	90	
	Harmony Chapel		----	16	----	155	16	9	1	6	153	20	173	1
	Lisbon		5	6	5	147	6	3	1	1	129	25	154	
	Total for Charge		5	31	5	390	33	14	3	17	371	46	417	1
20	Minden Station	B. H. Andrews	4	1	----	1029	6	38	4	25	922	122	1044	1
21	Quitman Charge	Roy Grant	----	----	----	33	----	----	----	1	32	----	32	
	Bear Creek		2	----	----	----	1	91	3	1	40	48	88	
	Dodson		----	----	----	74	----	----	2	----	55	17	72	1
	New Hope		----	----	----	70	----	2	1	1	40	30	70	
	Quitman		----	12	----	----	12	34	----	----	36	10	46	
	Siloam Springs		2	12	----	177	13	127	6	3	203	105	308	1
	Total for Charge													

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Membership, W.S.C.S.	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Paid for Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
13																												
	1	6	----	10	8	7	----	31	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	36					1	1700	------	------	------
	1	11	----	25	20	24	----	80	40	----	----	----	25	----	----	Yes	----	65	518	1	29	347	----	1	22000	5100	------	------
	1	6	----	15	12	10	----	43	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	16					1	1300	5100	------	------
	3	23	----	50	40	41	----	154	80	----	----	----	25	----	----	Yes	----	65	576	1	29	347	----	3	25000	5100	------	------
14																												
	1	29	20	82	39	92	----	262	204	----	17	4	----	72	17	Yes	51	142	1283	1	85	244	12	2	95000	9000	2500	------
	1	29	20	82	39	92	----	262	204	----	17	4	----	72	17		51	142	1283	1	85	244	12	2	95000	9000	2500	------
15																												
	1	10	7	22	11	36	----	86	25	----	----	----	58	----	2	Yes	----	23	163	1	22	147	----	1	1000	------	------	------
	1	7	----	29	10	14	----	60	30	----	----	----	----	----	7	Yes			164					1	2000	------	------	------
	1	7	3	9	9	26	----	52	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	51	426	1	11	73	----	1	6000	2500	------	------
		3	24	10	60	30	76	198																				
		3	24	10	60	30	76	198	75	----	----	----	58	----	9		----	74	753	2	33	220	----	3	10000	2500	------	------
16	1	12	6	49	20	22	----	109	49	----	9	----	66	----	----	Yes	----	52	161	1	23	202	----	1	1250	1800	------	------
17																												
	1	4	----	15	8	25	----	52	30	----	----	----	15	----	5	Yes	----	150	360	1	8	----	----	1	2000	------	------	------
	1	35	34	72	90	140	55	426	175	15	20	40	75	----	1	Yes	12	300	1438	1	130	279	22	1	76800	6500	------	------
	2	39	34	87	98	165	55	478	205	15	20	40	90	----	6		12	450	1798	2	138	279	22	2	78800	6500	------	------
18																												
	1	4	----	10	5	10	----	29	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	200	------	------	------
	1	26	8	62	52	54	10	212	140	15	25	30	----	----	15		3	80	925	3	90	186	16	1	18000	2000	2319	------
	2	30	8	72	57	64	10	241	155	15	25	30	----	----	15	Yes	3	80	925	3	90	186	16	2	18200	2000	2319	------
19																												
	1	7	----	16	12	15	----	50	36	----	----	----	25	----	11	Yes	----	11	138	1	9	13	----	1	1500	------	------	------
	1	7	----	16	14	24	----	61	38	----	----	----	43	----	11	Yes	----	19	288	1	15	23	----	1	3000	------	50	------
	1	8	7	12	28	29	----	84	63	12	10	15	39	----	5	Yes	----	50	313	1	10	32	----	1	5000	2500	65	------
	3	22	7	44	54	68	----	195	137	12	10	15	107	----	27		----	80	739	3	34	68	----	3	9500	2500	115	------
20	1	60	50	226	152	226	79	733	260	----	40	----	172	----	6	Yes	25	200	2855	1	122	148	50	1	75000	10000	------	------
21																				1	23	15	----					
																				----	----	----	----					
	1	4	----	16	8	8	----	36	25	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	63	----	----	----	----	1	3000	------	------	------
	1	5	----	3	10	4	----	22	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	47	----	----	----	----	1	1500	------	------	------
	1	5	----	15	20	25	----	65	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2500	------	------	------
	1	4	----	10	20	18	----	52	30	----	----	----	----	----	8	Yes	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	1	2620	------	------	------
	4	18	----	44	58	55	----	175	103	----	----	----	----	----	9		----	----	125	----	----	----	----	4	9620	------	------	------

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
22	Ringgold Charge	E. W. Day												
	Grand Bayou		----	----	----	171	----	----	----	----	171	----	171	
	Ringgold		----	----	----	252	9	7	1	4	228	35	236	
	Rocky Mount		----	----	----	85	----	----	1	----	35	15	84	
	Total for Charge		----	----	----	508	9	7	2	4	503	50	518	
23	Ruston Station	J. J. Rasmussen	10	12	----	1301	18	44	8	23	1099	233	1332	
24	Shongaloo Charge	Percy Hoffpauir												
	Evergreen		1	----	----	114	----	----	----	----	79	35	114	
	Liberty Hill		----	1	----	74	1	----	----	2	42	31	73	
	Shongaloo		----	1	----	124	1	----	1	----	79	45	124	
	Whitehall		----	5	----	82	5	----	----	----	61	26	87	
	Total for Charge		1	7	----	394	7	----	1	2	270	137	398	
25	Sibley Charge	Rex Squyres												
	Adams Chapel		----	----	----	43	----	1	2	2	40	----	40	1
	McIntyre		----	4	----	58	4	----	----	----	62	----	62	
	Mims		----	----	----	15	----	----	----	2	13	----	13	
	Pine Grove		----	2	----	75	2	3	1	----	79	----	79	
	Pleasant Valley		----	----	----	105	----	----	5	----	100	----	100	
	Sibley		----	3	----	116	3	6	3	----	122	----	122	
	Total for Charge		----	9	----	412	9	10	11	4	416	----	416	1
26	Simsboro Charge	L. P. Moreland												
	Antioch		1	----	----	----	----	2	3	1	----	----	----	
	Hilly		----	1	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	
	Salem		----	3	----	----	3	1	1	2	----	----	----	
	Simsboro		----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	
	Total for Charge		1	4	----	541	4	3	7	3	397	141	538	
27	Springhill Station	W. D. Kleinschsmidt	3	5	----	528	8	3	----	59	480	----	480	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		70	226	33	12818	262	576	96	511	10609	2491	13049	11
	Total Last Year		81	234	----	12806	323	661	----	534	10694	2304	10998	8
	Increase		----	----	33	12	----	----	96	----	----	187	2051	3
	Decrease		11	8	----	----	61	85	----	23	85	----	----	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
22																													
																									1	2000			
	1	12		33	20	65		130	53	15	22		40	22	9	Yes		10	214					1	13750	4000		
																				1	23	15		1	1700			
	1	12		33	20	65		130	53	15	22		40	22	9			10	214	1	190	1065	29	3	17450	4000		
23	1	38	10	200	220	128		596	310		60		75		15	Yes	50	180	4358					1	110000	7000		
24																													
																								1	5000			
																								1	750			
																								1	3000			
																								1	625			
																								4	9375			
25																													
	1	6		24	34	9		77	45				25			Yes				1	12			1	1000			
	1	7		16	19	24		72	40						4	Yes		95	352					1	3000			
																									75			
	1	5		12	8	20		47	36				46		2	Yes		128	329					1	2000			
	1	5		6	11	32		54	34							Yes		34	204	1	14	33		1	2000			
	1	6		8	15	24		57	38				30		3	Yes		108	351	2	26	33		1	3000	2000		
	5	29		66	87	119		307	193				101		9			365	1236					5	11075	2000		
26																				1	26	15						
	1	4		24	19	28		75	40										9	1	12	2		1				
	1														1									1				
	1	9		23	29	28		89	52						3				138	1	16	16		1				
	1	6	5	13	4	24		52	30									20	145	3	54	33		1		3000		
	4	19	5	60	52	80		216	122						4			20	293	1	30	210		4	15000	3000		
27	1	15	30	103	46	47		242	86						5	Yes			356					1	10000	3000		
	69	607	245	1664	1518	1867	202	6042	3250	133	317	189	968	165	196		165	2398	19828	39	1226	4995	158	78	644470	83400	11209	
	69	675	317	1794	1706	2132	204	6734	3120	153	452	184	1107	136	144		345	1661	16956	43	1518	5826		86	622750	88950	6899	700
									130			5		29	52			737	2872				158		21720		4310	
		68	72	130	187	265	2	692		20	135		139				180			4	292	831		8		5550		700

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	BAPTISMS: All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	BAPTISMS: Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Belcher-Gilliam Charge	J. W. Matthews												
	Belcher		----	----	----	91	----	1	1	1	87	3	90	1
	Gilliam		----	----	----	78	1	4	1	----	72	10	82	
	Total for Charge		----	----	----	169	1	5	2	1	159	13	172	1
2	Bossier City Station	J. F. Wilson	2	11	----	421	17	25	3	28	344	88	432	
3	Coushatta Station	S. S. Holladay	1	1	5	349	4	5	3	8	289	58	347	
4	Grand Cane Charge	W. L. Watson												
	Grand Cane		----	4	----	100	7	6	1	3	82	27	109	
	Keatchie		----	----	----	21	----	----	1	----	14	6	20	
	Keithville		----	----	----	87	----	----	----	----	56	31	87	
	Shiloh		----	----	----	61	----	----	----	----	21	40	61	
	Stonewall		----	5	----	98	7	2	1	----	75	31	106	
	Total for Charge		----	9	----	367	14	8	3	3	248	135	383	
5	Greenwood Charge	A. D. St. Amant												
	Bethany		4	1	12	95	1	2	----	4	55	39	94	
	Flournoy		----	3	23	65	3	2	1	----	30	39	69	
	Greenwood		2	6	10	252	7	14	4	4	163	102	265	
	Total for Charge		6	10	45	412	11	18	5	8	248	180	428	
6	Hall Summit Charge	H. C. Norsworthy												
	Carroll Creek		----	2	----	42	2	1	1	4	34	6	40	
	East Point		4	----	4	40	----	1	2	9	26	4	30	
	Hall Summit		----	2	----	58	2	5	1	19	40	5	45	
	Holly Springs		----	21	----	96	21	5	2	30	75	15	90	
	Wesley		1	13	1	52	13	1	----	9	46	11	57	
	Total for Charge		5	38	5	288	38	13	6	71	221	41	262	
7	Haughton-Doyline Charge	F. H. Harrison												
	Doyline		----	6	----	93	----	6	----	5	88	6	94	
	Haughton		2	24	----	226	----	19	2	2	166	75	241	
	Total for Charge		2	30	----	319	----	25	2	7	254	81	335	
8	Ida-Hosston Charge	Thurmon Spinks												
	Hosston		4	----	8	94	----	----	----	----	94	----	94	
	Ida		4	9	8	145	9	5	----	----	99	60	159	
	Munnerlyn		----	----	----	49	----	----	----	----	49	----	49	1
	Total for Charge		8	9	16	288	9	5	----	----	242	60	302	1
9	Logansport Charge	W. O. Lynch												
	Bethel		1	----	----	101	4	5	----	1	85	24	109	
	Logansport		7	20	----	248	22	5	----	8	194	73	267	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1																													
	1	6	9	11	9	29	----	64	35	----	----	7	9	----	----	Yes	4	----	----	1	17	42	----	1	5500	3000	----	125
	1	8	7	15	8	12	3	53	30	----	----	----	13	----	----	Yes	7	----	----	1	24	93	----	1	5500	----	----	----
	2	14	16	26	17	41	3	117	65	----	----	7	22	----	----		11	----	----	2	41	135	----	2	11000	3000	----	125
2	1	14	22	47	38	82	----	203	121	----	20	----	65	----	10	Yes	16	134	571	3	40	275	----	1	7000	3500	----	----
3	1	12	11	36	25	41	----	125	64	----	15	----	42	----	1	Yes	----	65	259	3	55	239	----	1	25000	3000	----	----
4																													
	1	10	----	8	15	25	----	48	33		12	----	----	----	5	Yes	----	64	164	1	12	----	----	1	5000	2500	----	----
																								1	2000	----	----	----
	1	7	----	5	6	21	----	32	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	40	71	1	11	----	----	1	3300	----	----	----
	1	5	----	10	6	15	----	31	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	31					1	750	750	----	----
	1	10	----	6	12	20	----	38	20	----	----	----	14	----	4	Yes	----	78	61	1	17	----	----	1	3300	----	----	----
	4	32	----	29	39	81	----	149	83	----	12	----	14	----	9		----	182	227	3	40	----	----	5	14350	3250	----	----
5																													
	1	7	15	28	12	18	----	80	45	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	16	177	1	8	13	----	1	6000	----	----	----
1	5	----	25	8	12	----	50	----	19	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	----	55					1	3000	----	----	----
	1	14	17	36	30	82	----	179	81	----	18	----	----	----	7	Yes	13	----	160	1	44	37	----	1	10000	4000	1100	----
	3	26	32	89	50	112	----	309	145	----	18	----	----	----	11	Yes	13	16	392	2	52	50	----	3	19000	4000	1100	----
6																													
	1	4	----	8	11	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	5	2	6	----	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	No	----	----	----	1	----	10	----	1	4500	----	----	----
	1	4	3	5	8	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----	1	----	47	----	1	6000	2500	----	----
	1	4	5	7	11	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	3000	----	----	----
	1	5	4	6	10	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	3000	----	----	----
	5	22	14	32	40	75	----	183	110	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----	2	----	57	----	5	19000	2500	----	----
7																													
	1	5	----	12	15	30	----	62	30	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	----	270	1	15	25	----	1	4000	----	----	----
	1	12	----	20	20	52	----	104	65	8	12	----	25	----	18	Yes	----	60	329	1	30	25	----	1	4000	2500	----	----
	2	17	----	32	35	82	----	166	95	8	12	----	25	----	21		----	60	599	2	45	60	----	2	8000	2500	----	----
8																													
	1	8	6	13	14	11	----	44	35	----	----	----	20	----	----		----	28	241	1	10	16	----	1	4000	----	----	----
	1	8	2	5	14	18	----	47	25	----	----	----	14	----	8		----	----	222	1	14	38	----	1	4000	2500	----	----
	1	5	----	6	7	19	----	37	25	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	141	1	8	16	----	1	4000	----	----	----
	3	21	8	26	35	48	----	128	85	----	----	----	34	----	8		----	28	604	3	34	70	----	3	12000	2500	----	----
9																													
	1	6	2	19	12	30	----	69	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	9	68					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	11	14	40	26	63	5	159	91	8	10	----	55	----	19	Yes	----	106	612	1	29	53	----	1	10000	3500	1000	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Longstreet		----	----	----	95	----	----	----	6	65	24	89	
	Total for Charge		8	20	----	444	26	10	----	15	344	121	465	
10	Mansfield Station	M. S. Monk	5	14	----	592	14	32	3	2	533	100	633	
11	Mooringsport Charge	Van Carter												
	Blanchard		4	7	----	42	----	2	1	3	27	13	40	1
	Mooringsport		3	11	9	175	----	23	----	48	143	7	150	1
	Total for Charge		7	18	9	217	----	25	1	51	170	20	190	2
12	Oil City Station	Marvin Corley	4	3	2	172	4	5	----	21	92	68	160	
13	Pelican Charge	James Stovall												
	Benson		----	----	----	28	----	5	----	3	18	12	30	
	Harmon		----	----	----	98	----	4	----	2	46	54	100	
	Mitchell		----	----	----	137	----	8	----	2	82	61	143	
	Naberton		----	4	----	26	4	----	----	2	21	7	28	
	Pelican		----	----	----	126	----	6	----	3	102	27	129	
	Total for Charge		----	4	----	415	4	23	----	12	269	161	430	1
14	Plain Dealing Charge	L. A. Carrington												
14	Benton		1	----	2	135	5	3	2	5	130	6	136	
	Plain Dealing		1	3	1	344	4	5	3	10	310	30	340	
	Walkers		1	2	3	150	3	2	1	2	135	17	152	
	Total for Charge		3	5	6	629	12	10	6	17	575	53	628	
15	Pleasant Hill Charge	T. J. Holladay												
	Beulah		2	2	----	152	----	2	3	----	134	17	151	
	Marthaville		----	----	----	41	----	3	----	----	44	----	44	
	Pleasant Hill		----	----	----	68	1	2	3	1	67	----	44	
	Provencal													
	Robeline		----	----	----	31	----	----	1	----	30	----	30	
	Shamrock													
	Zion's Rest		----	----	----	63	----	----	2	----	61	----	61	
	Total for Charge		2	2	----	355	1	7	9	1	336	17	353	
16	Rodessa Station	Jack Cooke	7	14	----	196	17	10	----	26	108	89	197	
	SHREVEPORT													
17	Broadmoor Station	R. L. Cooke	11	23	----	528	27	88	1	27	531	84	615	
18	Caddo Heights Station	L. W. Smart	----	3	----	33	3	17	1	----	45	7	52	1
19	Cedar Grove Station	G. A. Morgan	13	11	----	682	22	30	4	42	608	80	688	1
20	First Church Station	Dana Dawson	43	33	----	4788	92	126	28	105	3888	985	4873	3
21	Mangum Station	C. K. Smith	5	80	10	1450	80	54	3	501	1080	----	1080	1
22	Noel Memorial Station	F. M. Freeman	22	19	22	1863	37	115	20	88	1407	500	1907	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																												CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings											Woman's Society of Christian Service												
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	5	----	13	7	20	----	45	20	----	----	----	35	----	----	Yes	----	----	40	1	10	----	----	1	2000	----	400	----
	3	22	16	72	45	113	5	173	151	8	10	----	90	----	19		----	115	720	2	39	53	----	3	13500	3500	1400	----
10	1	26	18	43	35	45	15	182	85	----	15	----	----	----	14	Yes	----	66	453	2	87	122	14	1	43500	5000	----	----
11																																	
	1	5	----	7	20	10	----	42	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	20	74					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	10	4	25	18	35	----	92	43	----	----	----	----	----	9	Yes	6	70	209	1	27	11	----	1	----	----	----	----
	2	15	4	32	38	45	----	134	63	----	----	----	----	----	9		6	90	283	1	27	11	----	2	2500	----	----	----
12	1	5	----	8	18	13	----	44	22	----	10	----	----	----	4	Yes	----	----	----	1	8	50	----	1	7500	2500	----	----
13																																	
																								1	500	----	----	----
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	44	13	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					1	2000	----	----	----
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	146	65	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----	1	9	10	----	1	4000	----	----	----
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	23	23	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	101	40	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----	1	27	100	----	1	5000	1500	----	----
	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	314	141	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----	2	36	110	----	5	13000	1500	----	----
14																																	
	1	9	9	6	26	24	----	74	38	----	10	----	25	----	5	Yes	1	79	81	1	27	14	----	1	5000	----	----	----
	1	16	2	33	28	28	10	114	40	----	10	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	58	353	1	27	57	10	1	15000	3500	----	----
	1	6	3	10	12	20	5	56	20	----	8	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	75					1	2000	----	----	----
	3	31	14	49	66	72	15	244	98	----	28	----	25	----	10		1	137	1247	2	54	71	10	3	22000	3500	----	----
15																																	
	1	5	----	18	21	16	----	75	33	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	2500	140	----	----
	1	----	----	10	14	30	----	54	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	1000	34	----	----
	1	----	----	8	18	24	----	50	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	30	----	1	7	----	----	1	5000	1500	1000	----
	1	----	----	8	12	26	----	46	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	22	----					1	3500	----	----	----
	1	----	----	10	11	13	----	34	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	1000	----	----	----
	5	5	----	54	76	109	----	259	145	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	52	----	1	7	----	----	5	13000	2644	1000	----
16	1	11	6	43	37	64	----	161	78	----	15	31	72	----	4	Yes	31	----	509	1	31	173	----	1	10000	1500	350	----
17	1	26	30	107	71	129	----	363	232	----	40	----	42	----	19		14	----	523	1	55	290	----	1	5000	6000	30253	2907
18	1	8	----	20	5	14	----	47	30	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	8	36	137	1	23	84	----	1	2750	----	----	----
19	1	25	26	106	81	95	----	333	146	----	25	----	77	----	20	Yes	21	----	569	1	56	741	----	1	20000	4000	----	----
20	1	100	191	252	259	856	155	1813	800	65	80	110	125	----	72	Yes	134	----	----	1	421	3555	----	1	400000	30000	5140	----
21	1	65	18	140	84	65	15	384	350	80	65	30	70	----	50	Yes	45	----	----	1	122	475	2[illegible]	1	45000	7300	3000	----
22	1	55	50	196	184	323	----	808	395	----	35	30	98	----	24	Yes	30	----	----	2	190	1132	1[illegible]	1	215000	10850	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List. No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
23	Park Avenue Station	S. A. Seegers	5	-----	-----	400	5	15	4	30	360	26	386	1
24	Summer Grove Station	S. S. Bogan	3	4	-----	42	9	4	-----	2	39	14	53	
25	Wynn Memorial Station	B. D. Watson	12	5	80	335	15	16	1	3	347	15	362	
26	Vivian Station	Bentley Sloane	4	21	10	440	30	33	3	16	353	131	484	
27	Zwolle Charge	D. L. Dykes												
	Bayou Scie		----	2	-----	121	-----	-----	2	24	30	65	95	
	Noble		----	-----	-----	24	-----	1	1	-----	101	62	163	
	Zwolle		2	17	16	157	17	9	2	18	12	12	24	
	Total for Charge		2	19	16	302	17	10	5	42	143	149	282	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		180	406	226	16496	509	734	113	1127	13233	276	16499	12
	Total Last Year		198	255	-----	17010	430	1092	-----	1025	13112	3563	16875	16
	Increase		----	151	-----	-----	79	-----	113	102	121	-----	-----	
	Decrease		18	-----	226	514	-----	358	-----	-----	-----	287	376	4

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																						Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																					
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
23	1	23	25	65	30	44	29	216	104	----	15	3	63	----	2	Yes	15	92	614	1	33	291	----	1	40000	5000	-----	-----
24	1	8	3	12	14	17	14	68	38	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	-----	1	26	----	----	1	200	-----	-----	-----
25	1	20	38	86	60	36	16	256	133	24	14	8	58	----	6	Yes	28	75	548	1	55	492	13	1	9000	3000	-----	2284
26	1	27	18	55	65	84	----	249	112	15	12	----	80	20	27	Yes	30	84	-----	2	51	316	----	1	10455	6907	-----	-----
27																												
	1	5	----	8	9	12	----	34	23	5	7	----	----	----	1	Yes	10	----	-----					1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	1	3	----	2	2	6	----	10	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	3	----	-----					1	1000	-----	-----	-----
	1	13	10	33	14	25	----	95	59	8	12	----	----	----	14	Yes	15	----	-----	1	26	----	----	1	7000	3000	-----	-----
	3	21	10	43	25	43	----	139	90	13	19	----	----	----	15		28	----	-----	1	26	----	----	3	10500	3000	-----	-----
	54	651	570	1700	1472	2729	267	7567	3981	213	460	219	1002	20	358		431	1232	8255	45	1654	8852	79	56	998255	120451	42243	5316
	54	779	541	2366	1681	3030	287	8485	3790	104	460	119	1062	96	277		448	1513	24990	40	1790	9690	----	54	1004855	119607	23712	41034
		----	29	----	----	----	----	----	191	109	----	100	----	----	81	Yes	----	----	-----	5	----	----	----	2	-------	844	18531	-----
		128	----	666	209	301	10	918	----	----	----	----	60	76	----		17	281	6735		136	838	79		6600	------	-----	35718

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership Recapitulation

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Alexandria	R. R. Branton	150	171	170	9308	358	874	89	696	7809	1943	9755	8
2	Baton Rouge	W. L. Doss, Jr.	220	250	322	13154	492	919	103	701	11498	2264	13761	6
3	Lake Charles	Guy M. Hicks	196	176	303	11063	311	872	73	554	10025	1594	11619	11
4	Monroe	H. M. Johnson	147	316	137	10528	388	810	79	423	9032	2183	11224	7
5	New Orleans	W. W. Holmes	293	114	585	10774	391	951	69	1127	9698	1212	10920	16
6	Ruston	D. B. Raulins	70	226	33	12818	262	576	96	511	10609	2491	13049	11
7	Shreveport	A. M. Freeman	180	406	226	16496	509	734	113	1127	13233	3276	16499	12
		Total	1256	1659	1776	84141	2711	5736	622	5139	71904	14963	86827	71
		Total Last Year	1211	1395		84942	2634	5505		3594	72173	13995	86168	83
		Increase	45	164	1776		77	231	622	1555		968	659	
		Decrease				801					269			12

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, Property.

Recapitulation

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1	56	515	257	1370	1075	1139	98	4835	4835	138	434	194	1164	303	216	Yes	235	1691	9164	49	915	4194	43	68	507850	92950	13250	3500
2	58	589	344	1869	1429	1808	266	6309	3121	120	417	15	1086	113	283	Yes	112	1575	14570	41	1208	5815	121	79	682536	119900	76425	14199
3	53	555	531	1725	1339	1515	117	5792	3164	113	473	60	1015	153	203		249	2948	16663	51	1274	9193	322	57	694350	125750	14800	3212
4	52	517	314	1438	1171	1953	275	5645	2927	162	343	105	883	66	217		29	1923	16573	57	1341	9268	151	56	521400	117000	87347	412
5	38	501	498	1721	1386	1203	279	5582	2725	86	551	160	835	98	185		211	2821	13828	48	1223	4145	111	41	1087900	131800	40117	29378
6	69	607	245	1664	1518	1867	202	6042	3250	133	317	189	968	165	196		165	2398	19828	39	1226	4995	158	78	644470	83400	11209	-----
7	54	651	570	1700	1472	2729	267	7567	3981	213	460	219	1002	20	358		431	1232	8255	45	1654	8852	79	56	998255	120451	42243	5316
	380	3935	2759	11487	9390	12214	1504	41772	21891	965	2995	942	6953	918	1658		1432	14588	98881	330	8841	46462	985	435	5136761	791251	285391	56017
	374	4108	2675	12399	10404	12976	1351	43420	20932	876	2917	792	7215	818	1455		1683	12109	60416	268	9718	45633	----	418	5028986	763683	126004	89337
	6	----	84	-----	-----	-----	153	-----	959	89	78	150	----	100	203		----	2479	38465	62	----	829	985	17	107775	27568	59387	-----
	----	173	----	912	1014	762	----	1648	-----	----	----	----	262	----	----		251	-----	-----	---	877	-----	----	---	-------	------	------	33320

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Alexandria Station	B. C. Taylor	-----	4177	12093	595	6000	6000	22865	690	730	135	135	480	480
2	Ball Charge	W. F. Ragsdale													
	Ball		-----	1500	200	30	250	150	1880	26	38	5	6	20	15
	Bentley		-----	-----	40	25	150	150	215	17	14	3	4	12	12
	Dry Prong		-----	409	-----	35	150	100	535	17	16	3	3	12	10
	Liberty Chapel		-----	-----	-----	30	-----	100	130						
	Spring Hill		-----	-----	-----	-----	125	100	100	14	12	3	4	10	11
	Total for Charge		-----	1900	240	120	675	600	2860	74	82	14	17	54	48
3	Boyce Charge	J. E. Selfe													
	Boyce		-----	-----	145	63	800	930	1138	92	112	18	21	64	81
	Lahey's Chapel		-----	60	84	17	125	140	301	14	16	3	3	10	11
	Total for Charge		-----	60	229	80	925	1070	1439	106	128	21	24	74	97
4	Bunkie Station	A. W. Townsend	180	275	1531	397	3000	3000	5383	345	345	68	68	240	240
5	Campti Charge	J. L. Lay													
	Campti		-----	25	40	-----	225	306	371	26	35	5	5	18	24
	St. Maurice		-----	-----	10	-----	75	90	100	9	10	2	2	6	7
	Total for Charge		-----	25	50	-----	300	396	471	35	45	7	7	24	31
6	Colfax Station	J. M. Alford	-----	642	134	79	1200	1500	2355	138	161	27	32	96	103
7	Elizabeth Station	Brooks M. Wagoner	-----	-----	341	123	1500	1500	1964	163	163	34	34	120	120
8	Ferriday Station	J. H. Sewell	412	138	502	231	1680	1680	2963	193	193	38	38	150	134
9	Glenmora-Melder Charge	A. D. George													
	Fellowship		-----	200	130	33	200	210	573	23	24	5	5	16	17
	Forest Hill		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	152	152	12	17	2	3	8	13
	Glenmora		-----	691	567	95	1320	1320	2673	152	152	30	30	106	106
	Melder		-----	-----	130	40	150	150	320	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Sieper		-----	-----	-----	9	100	100	109	12	11	2	2	8	8
	Total for Charge		-----	891	827	177	1870	1932	3827	216	221	42	43	150	156
10	Jena Station	W. F. Roberts	-----	140	275	212	1800	1942	2569	207	207	41	41	144	144
11	Jonesville Station	J. A. Knight	350	414	530	289	1200	1200	2783	138	138	27	27	96	96
12	Lecompte Station	F. J. McCoy	-----	-----	152	209	1800	1800	2161	207	207	41	40	144	144
13	Marksville Charge	Geo. D. York													
	Bay Hills		-----	386	31	47	75	94	558	9	9	2	1	6	6
	Bethel		-----	150	105	-----	150	161	416	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Evergreen		-----	370	109	27	300	300	806	35	35	7	7	24	24
	Marksville		-----	600	33	20	450	450	1103	52	44	10	10	36	36
	Oak Grove		-----	280	300	60	225	225	865	26	26	5	5	17	18
	Total for Charge		-----	1786	578	154	1200	1230	3748	139	131	27	26	95	96

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	2588	2700	2925	283	----	25	25	70	50	1694	110	120	----	25	300	5212	1200	120	400	30	4	----	14038	36903
2																								
	----	30	----	----	----	----	----								----	43	----	5	----	----	----	----	107	1987
	----	15	9	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	39	254
	----	15	15	----	----	----	----								----	37	----	3	----	3	1	----	88	623
															----	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	125
	----	20	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	25	----	3	----	----	----	----	62	192
	280	80	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	115	----	10	----	3	1	----	321	3181
3																								
	----	100	101	33	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	10	----	90	----	----	----	----	----	----	463	1601
	----	10	12	----	----	----	6								----	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	65	366
	273	110	113	33	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	15	----	10	----	106	----	----	----	----	----	----	528	1967
4	790	575	575	100	----	5	10	8	10	214	40	60	----	12	50	270	----	60	50	10	2	----	2129	7512
5																								
	----	25	25	17	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	179	----	4	----	2	----	----	303	674
	----	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	23	----	2	----	----	1	----	60	160
	125	30	30	17	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	10	202	----	6	----	2	1	----	363	834
6	498	100	125	60	----	4	3	----	3	14	----	24	----	8	5	223	----	----	----	8	1	----	774	3129
7	360	100	158	34	----	----	----	----	10	124	----	30	----	12	8	127	----	----	64	5	1	----	890	2854
8	416	150	150	49	----	----	----	----	15	72	----	34	----	10	25	214	30	34	----	2	5	----	1005	3968
9																								
	----	30	30	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	25	----	4	----	----	----	----	116	689
	----	20	20	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	59	211
	----	100	153	90	----	----	10	----	----	160	----	26	----	----	15	410	5	26	----	5	1	----	1184	3857
	----	30	30	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	84	----	3	----	----	----	----	169	489
	----	15	15	6	----	----	----								----	10	----	1	----	----	----	----	53	162
	590	195	248	124	----	----	10	----	----	160	----	32	----	----	15	529	5	37	----	5	1	----	1581	5408
10	476	250	308	55	----	----	8	----	12	----	----	36	----	10	----	419	----	----	68	----	----	----	1308	3877
11	430	110	145	12	----	----	6	----	----	60	----	24	----	----	10	71	----	6	----	5	1	----	579	3362
12	490	200	216	138	----	3	20	----	----	60	----	18	24	7	10	229	----	36	----	5	2	25	1148	3309
13																								
	----	10	5	----	----	----	----								----	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	51	609
	----	15	15	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	47	463
	----	25	25	25	----	----	5								----	64	----	6	50	----	----	----	241	1047
	----	30	20	11	----	----	----	----	----	37	----	----	----	----	----	50	----	----	----	3	1	----	212	1315
	----	20	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	65	----	----	----	----	----	----	149	1014
	400	100	85	36	----	----	5	----	----	52	----	----	----	----	----	209	----	6	50	3	1	----	700	4448

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: (Add 41-44, 46) TOTAL CASH PAID—PART I	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
14	Melville Charge	Clyde Shaw													
	Jacoby		-----	5	-----	-----	150	150	150	17	17	2	2	12	12
	Melville		-----	107	619	99	650	650	1475	75	75	15	15	52	52
	Palmetto		-----	150	60	40	375	375	625	43	43	8	8	30	40
	Simmesport		-----	350	75	24	150	150	599	17	17	2	2	12	12
	Total for Charge		-----	607	754	163	1325	1325	2849	152	152	27	27	106	116
15	Montgomery Station	Lula Wardlow	-----	163	163	35	450	455	816	52	52	10	10	36	36
16	Mount Zion Charge	Tilman Brown													
	Atlanta		-----	-----	141	24	150	155	150	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Couley		-----	-----	105	28	75	127	260	9	11	2	2	6	8
	Mount Zion		-----	-----	188	52	500	585	825	57	57	11	11	40	40
	Sanders Chapel		-----	-----	47	-----	75	81	128	9	9	2	2	6	6
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	481	104	800	948	1535	92	94	18	18	64	66
17	Natchitoches Charge	Carl Lueg													
	Davis Springs		-----	127	88	12	150	208	407	17	22	2	4	12	14
	Natchitoches		904	2982	2580	759	3300	3300	10525	380	379	74	74	204	264
	Total for Charge		904	3109	2668	771	3450	3508	10932	397	401	76	78	216	278
18	Oakdale Station	J. C. Sensintaffar	-----	-----	2129	174	2400	2400	4703	276	276	54	54	192	192
19	Opelousas Station	E. C. Dufresne	-----	500	350	238	2400	2400	3488	276	276	54	54	192	192
20	Palestine Charge	J. B. McCann													
	Clear Creek		-----	-----	25	25	125	125	175	14	16	3	3	10	11
	Eskew Memorial		-----	-----	30	18	75	30	78	9	4	2	1	6	2
	Hollin's Chapel		-----	-----	100	25	150	150	275	17	17	4	3	12	12
	Palestine		-----	-----	220	480	600	600	1300	69	69	14	13	48	48
	Pleasant Grove		-----	-----	272	100	125	125	497	14	17	3	3	10	12
	Ward's Chapel		-----	-----	10	39	150	125	174	17	17	4	3	12	12
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	657	687	1225	1155	2499	140	140	30	26	98	97
21	Pineville Station	R. M. Bentley	-----	3954	1527	314	3300	3300	9595	380	379	74	74	204	264
22	Pollock Station	David McCartney	228	2180	227	73	900	1090	3798	104	104	20	21	72	72
23	Rochelle Charge	G. H. Corry													
	Eden		-----	25	109	-----	150	150	284	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Lewis' Chapel		-----	-----	66	-----	75	75	141	9	8	2	1	6	15
	Rochelle		-----	-----	221	20	900	930	1171	104	107	20	21	72	75
	Selma		-----	-----	256	27	100	100	383	12	12	2	2	8	8
	Total for Charge		-----	25	652	47	1225	1255	1979	142	144	27	27	98	110
24	Sicily Island Charge	H. B. Teer													
	Clayton		-----	-----	25	50	300	300	375	35	34	7	7	24	18

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences												
List. No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Bene Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
14																								
	-----	15	20	20	----	3	1	4	2	-----	-----	1	-----	4	4	34	-----	3	12	1	-----	-----	139	289
	-----	55	89	80	----	3	6	2	6	53	-----	26	-----	11	7	51	31	13	24	2	1	-----	541	2016
	-----	30	40	36	----	----	3	-----	2	-----	-----	4	-----	5	5	31	23	7	6	1	1	-----	252	877
	-----	15	15	8	----	----	----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	3	3	31	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	99	599
	440	115	164	144	----	6	2	6	12	53	-----	33	-----	23	19	147	54	26	42	5	2	-----	1031	3880
15	176	50	96	53	----	3	12	3	8	44	-----	9	-----	12	17	180	-----	9	-----	1	1	-----	534	1350
16																								
	-----	10	10	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	12	-----	38	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	101	421
	-----	10	10	1	----	----	----								-----	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	38	298
	-----	30	30	36	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	20	-----	55	-----	-----	4	1	1	-----	263	1088
	-----	10	10	----	----	----	----								-----	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	39	167
	200	60	60	37	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	32	-----	109	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	341	1947
17																								
	-----	25	30	----	----	12	----								-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	86	493
	-----	725	725	173	----	----	10	-----	17	526	-----	66	-----	31	-----	536	-----	-----	-----	12	5	-----	2076	12601
	1038	750	755	173	----	12	10	-----	17	526	-----	66	-----	31	-----	540	-----	-----	-----	12	5	-----	2162	13094
18	556	200	248	64	----	----	11	-----	25	225	-----	48	-----	-----	40	380	281	-----	-----	7	1	-----	1852	6555
19	550	225	225	58	----	----	3	-----	7	261	-----	48	-----	13	58	193	-----	-----	-----	10	2	-----	1447	4935
20																								
	-----	15	25	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55	230
	-----	5	15	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	100
	-----	15	-----	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	33	308
	-----	40	40	----	----	----	----	-----	15	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	597	-----	-----	-----	4	2	-----	813	2113
	-----	15	15	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	49	546
	-----	20	26	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	59	233
	240	110	121	----	----	----	----	-----	15	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	597	-----	-----	-----	8	2	-----	1031	3530
21	883	500	500	70	----	----	12	12	12	194	-----	66	-----	55	66	386	45	-----	413	10	2	-----	2560	11655
22	182	-----	226	70	----	5	5	5	5	210	-----	-----	-----	10	10	102	5	18	17	9	1	-----	895	4693
23																								
	-----	12	12	----	----	----	----								-----	15	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	63	347
	-----	5	5	7	----	----	----								-----	14	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	52	193
	-----	100	107	23	----	----	6	-----	3	-----	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	104	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	478	1649
	-----	8	9	3	----	----	----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	60	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	99	482
	342	125	133	33	----	----	6	-----	4	-----	-----	13	-----	1	1	193	-----	23	-----	4	-----	-----	692	2671
24																								
	-----	25	20	----	----	----	----								-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	86	461

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II							
			EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH							OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt.'s Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Spplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Harrisonburg		-----	-----	10	25	300	300	335	35	34	7	7	24	18
	Pinehill		-----	-----	-----	-----	50	50	50	6	6	1	1	4	3
	Sicily Island		-----	50	75	200	700	700	1025	81	81	16	16	56	56
	Vidalia		-----	-----	50	50	300	300	400	35	34	7	7	24	18
	Total for Charge		-----	50	160	325	1650	1650	2185	192	189	38	38	132	113
25	Trout-Good Pine Charge	J. J. Davis													
	Good Pine		-----	100	-----	25	750	666	791	86	71	17	15	60	52
	Trout		-----	900	100	25	600	867	1892	69	97	14	19	48	69
	Total for Charge		-----	1000	100	50	1350	1533	2683	155	174	31	34	108	122
26	Tullos-Urania Charge	Jerome Cain													
	Belah		-----	125	100	-----	100	100	325	12	12	2	2	8	8
	Tullos		-----	50	202	55	1020	1020	1327	117	117	23	23	82	82
	Urania		-----	250	405	100	1200	1200	1955	138	138	27	27	96	103
	Total for Charge		-----	425	707	155	2320	2320	3607	267	266	52	52	186	193
27	Weaver Charge	Murrell Gunn													
	Oak Grove		-----	-----	100	22	600	600	722	69	69	14	13	48	48
	Weaver		-----	15	100	20	700	614	749	81	80	15	16	56	56
	Total for Charge		-----	15	200	42	1300	1214	1471	150	149	29	29	104	104
28	White's Chapel Charge	J. A. Jones													
	Bayou Chicot		-----	-----	100	30	125	125	255	14	14	3	3	10	10
	Ville Platte		-----	135	300	63	600	600	1098	69	69	14	14	48	48
	White's Chapel		-----	-----	200	35	500	500	735	58	57	11	11	40	40
	Total for Charge		-----	135	600	128	1225	1225	2088	141	140	28	28	98	98
29	Winnfield Charge	H. B. Hysell													
	South Winnfield		-----	-----	30	-----	-----	33	63						
	Winnfield		-----	-----	930	225	3000	3000	4125	345	345	68	75	240	210
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	930	225	3000	3033	4188	345	345	68	75	240	210
		Total (or carried forward)	2074	22611	29787	6197	51470	52761	113804	5912	6032	1158	1177	4013	4147
		Total Last Year	22008	19279	22280	6113	46433	47545	108328	5320	5599	1053	1091	3243	3248
		Increase	-----	3332	7507	84	5037	5216	5476	592	433	105	86	770	899
		Decrease	19934	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----							

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences												
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	-----	25	25	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	104	439
	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	65
	-----	50	50	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	180	-----	15	-----	2	1	-----	428	1453
	-----	50	50	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	215	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	324	724
	400	150	150	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	422	-----	15	-----	2	1	-----	957	3142
25																								
	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	-----	-----								2	36	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	235	1026
	-----	100	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	3	36	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	342	2234
	416	100	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	5	72	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	577	3260
26																								
								-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	352
	-----	75	75	15	-----	3	3	-----	2	57	-----	10	-----	-----	101	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	490	1817
	-----	100	100	20	-----	3	4	-----	3	65	-----	12	-----	5	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	548	2503
	450	175	175	35	-----	6	7	-----	5	122	-----	23	-----	5	165	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	1065	4672
27																								
	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	60	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	242	964
	-----	-----	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	266	1015
	430	125	125	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	80	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	508	1979
28																								
	-----	15	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	46	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	114	369
	-----	25	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	70	-----	10	-----	3	2	-----	247	982
	-----	30	22	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	70	-----	10	-----	3	2	-----	247	982
	360	70	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3	83	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	169	-----	24	-----	4	2	-----	704	2792
29																								
															-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	71
	934	425	425	325	-----	-----	10	-----	10	115	-----	60	-----	-----	40	310	-----	-----	-----	9	2	10	1521	5646
	934	425	425	325	-----	-----	10	-----	10	115	-----	60	-----	-----	40	318	-----	-----	-----	9	2	10	1529	5717
	15313	7880	8733	2018	-----	71	173	106	228	4291	150	817	24	293	854	11814	1620	430	1108	169	50	35	43249	156651
	15559	7166	7498	1716	78	109	364	-----	171	3524	-----	763	-----	210	619	8027	-----	823	-----	172	57	-----	-----	155188
	-----	714	1235	302	-----	-----	-----	106	57	767	150	54	24	83	235	3787	1620	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	43249	1564
	246	-----	-----	-----	78	38	191								-----	-----	-----	393	1108	3	7	-----	-----	-----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Amite Station	A. T. Law	-----	-----	2186	110	2700	2700	4996	311	310	61	61	216	182
2	Angie Charge	C. J. T. Cotton													
	Angie		-----	3600	70	17	250	250	3937	29	29	6	6	20	20
	Bush		-----	15	-----	10	100	100	125	11	12	2	2	8	8
	Sun		-----	-----	-----	-----	125	125	125	14	15	3	3	12	10
	Varnado		-----	-----	65	11	225	225	301	25	25	5	5	17	18
	Total for Charge		-----	3615	135	38	700	700	4488	79	81	16	16	57	56
3	Baker Charge	H. D. Watts													
	Baker		-----	500	400	100	1200	1200	2200	128	138	27	27	96	96
	Bethel		-----	300	100	60	480	480	940	55	55	11	11	38	38
	Deerford		-----	-----	50	50	475	475	575	55	55	11	11	38	38
	Total for Charge		-----	800	550	210	2155	2155	3715	238	248	49	49	172	172
	BATON ROUGE														
4	First Church Station	L. N. Stuckey	-----	12151	16141	3942	6000	7710	39944	690	690	135	135	480	480
5	Istrouma Station	H. A. Gibbs	3200	-----	4954	488	4000	4000	12642	460	460	90	90	320	360
6	No. Baton Rouge Station	D. T. Williams	452	5100	649	169	1575	1575	7945	181	181	35	35	126	126
7	University Station	W. E. Trice	-----	3820	1616	165	2400	2400	8001	276	290	54	57	192	201
8	Blackwater Charge	A. R. Hoffpauir													
	Blackwater		-----	75	745	297	2000	2000	3117	230	230	45	45	160	160
	Magnolia		-----	535	96	50	400	400	1081	46	46	9	9	32	32
	Total for Charge		-----	610	841	347	2400	2400	4198	276	276	54	54	192	192
	BOGALUSA														
9	Columbia Street Station	T. V. Peters	324	87	77	46	1020	1020	1554	117	117	23	23	82	81
10	Sullivan Memorial Station	G. W. Pomeroy	-----	323	1806	951	3300	3300	6380	379	280	74	74	264	264
11	Clinton Charge	Fred S. Flurry													
	Bluff Creek		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	100	11	12	2	2	8	8
	Clear Creek		-----	-----	159	-----	275	450	609	32	52	6	10	22	33
	Clinton		-----	520	842	191	1585	1800	3353	182	207	34	41	127	144
	Gilead		-----	-----	-----	-----	140	140	140	16	16	3	3	11	11
	Total for Charge		-----	520	1001	191	2100	2490	4202	241	287	45	56	168	196
12	Covington Charge	J. C. Rousseaux													
	Covington		-----	-----	75	87	900	900	1062	104	104	20	20	72	72
	Fitzgerald		-----	-----	91	-----	180	200	291	20	20	4	4	15	15
	Mandeville		-----	-----	-----	-----	135	293	293	15	28	3	3	11	11
	Waldheim		-----	-----	-----	-----	110	137	137	13	13	3	3	9	9
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	166	87	1325	1530	1783	152	165	30	30	107	107
13	Denham Springs-Slaughter Charge	Rob't. H. Jamieson													

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences												
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	785	430	801	1275	----	6	24	----	10	713	129	54	----	20	24	266	1200	27	213	11	3	19	5348	10344
2																								
	----	20	59	----	----	----	----	----	5	15	----	13	----	3	2	58	----	3	----	1	----	----	214	4151
	----	10	19	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	7	----	1	----	1	----	----	53	178
	----	10	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	12	----	1	----	1	----	----	53	178
	----	10	18	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	2	----	2	4	12	----	2	----	1	----	----	92	393
	250	50	106	----	----	----	----	----	10	15	----	17	----	5	6	89	----	7	----	4	----	----	412	4900
3																								
	----	200	233	13	----	----	----	4	8	185	----	37	200	----	24	90	5	----	----	4	4	1	1069	3269
	----	100	100	9	----	----	----	----	7	----	----	----	75	----	----	40	2	----	----	2	1	----	340	1280
	----	153	153	15	----	----	----	----	5	25	----	5	75	----	11	100	2	----	----	2	1	----	498	1073
	700	453	486	37	----	----	----	4	20	210	----	42	350	----	35	230	9	----	4	8	3	----	1907	5622
4	3025	3025	3108	763	----	----	100	----	----	3024	----	120	350	86	270	2063	30	----	----	39	10	----	11268	51212
5	1200	1200	1300	35	----	----	16	39	16	353	----	94	600	63	50	225	10	----	----	20	2	----	3743	16375
5	465	100	100	20	----	----	5	2	5	272	----	16	----	5	5	135	----	----	----	----	----	----	907	8852
7	672	276	325	48	----	----	6	----	----	139	----	24	75	5	50	199	5	12	100	2	1	----	1539	9540
8																								
	----	456	456	44	----	----	----	----	11	193	----	30	----	15	15	237	121	----	----	4	2	----	1558	4675
	----	60	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	32	----	----	----	5	5	38	----	----	----	1	1	----	229	1310
	625	516	516	44	----	----	----	----	11	225	----	30	----	20	20	275	121	----	----	5	3	----	1787	5985
9	282	210	210	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	6	9	----	----	----	3	----	----	457	2011
10	1025	1025	1053	327	----	10	20	20	15	588	----	66	----	25	90	779	510	33	----	10	4	----	4268	10648
11																								
	----	14	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	40	140
	----	38	65	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	----	----	----	----	70	5	----	----	----	----	244	853
	----	227	264	55	----	----	20	----	16	177	----	36	----	----	19	314	240	18	----	8	2	----	1561	4914
	----	20	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	63	203
	617	299	363	55	----	----	20	----	16	177	----	48	----	----	19	326	310	25	----	8	2	----	1910	6110
12																								
	----	50	50	13	----	----	3	1	4	96	----	13	----	9	13	103	----	5	5	3	----	----	504	1576
	----	13	13	3	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	5	5	17	----	3	----	1	----	----	88	379
	----	11	11	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	3	5	18	----	3	----	1	----	----	98	391
	619	270	314	10	----	12	6	1	2	----	----	----	----	3	4	14	----	2	----	1	----	----	68	205
	496	94	94	24	----	----	3	4	9	96	----	13	----	20	27	152	----	13	5	6	----	----	768	2551
13																								

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Spplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Denham Springs		-----	365	215	128	800	800	1508	92	105	18	18	64	70
	Slaughter		-----	75	150	90	800	800	1115	92	84	18	16	64	58
	Total for Charge		-----	440	365	218	1600	1600	2623	184	189	36	34	128	128
14	Fisher Charge	H. B. Crammer													
	Fisher		-----	310	-----	50	850	850	1210	98	98	19	19	68	68
	Mt. Hermon		-----	-----	-----	-----	250	250	250	29	29	6	6	20	20
	Sunny Hill		-----	150	-----	-----	100	100	250	11	11	2	2	8	8
	Total for Charge		-----	460	-----	50	1200	1200	1710	138	138	27	27	96	96
15	Franklinton Station	Ira W. Flowers	400	61	1199	203	2700	2700	4563	310	310	60	61	218	216
16	Gonzales Charge	Allie Ellender													
	Carpenter's Chapel		-----	200	250	75	225	225	750	26	26	4	4	18	18
	Faithful		-----	75	250	75	145	145	545	17	16	3	3	12	12
	Meadow's Chapel		-----	75	150	50	75	75	350	9	9	2	2	6	6
	New River		-----	750	200	-----	150	150	1100	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Total for Charge		-----	1100	850	200	595	595	2745	69	68	12	12	48	48
17	Greensburg Charge	R. T. Pickett													
	Center		-----	-----	50	20	172	172	242	20	21	4	3	13	15
	Darlington		-----	25	15	-----	81	81	121	9	9	3	3	5	6
	Day's Church		-----	36	171	36	225	225	468	26	26	5	5	18	16
	Greensburg		-----	234	213	65	475	475	987	55	54	11	11	38	38
	Pine Hill		-----	12	25	-----	84	84	121	10	10	2	2	7	7
	Wesley Chapel		-----	25	48	22	110	110	205	13	12	2	3	8	8
	Total for Charge		-----	332	522	143	1147	1147	2144	133	132	27	27	89	90
18	Hammond Station	H. D. Marlin	-----	495	1293	268	3000	3000	5056	345	345	67	68	240	240
19	Jackson Charge	W. B. Hollingsworth													
	Ethel		-----	-----	-----	112	400	400	512	46	46	8	10	32	32
	Jackson		-----	600	-----	228	925	925	1753	95	106	19	23	66	74
	Total for Charge		-----	600	-----	340	1325	1325	2265	141	152	27	33	98	106
20	Kentwood Station	L. W. Cain	-----	460	270	102	1500	1500	2332	172	173	34	34	120	120
21	Live Oak Station	O. C. Stapleton	-----	325	379	151	1400	1416	2271	161	161	31	31	112	113
22	Lottie Charge	C. M. Morris													
	Lottie		-----	-----	-----	-----	269	269	269	31	31	6	6	22	21
	New Roads		-----	-----	-----	-----	236	237	237	27	27	5	5	19	19
	Port Barre		-----	-----	-----	-----	134	136	136	16	16	3	3	11	11
	Rosedale		-----	-----	-----	-----	269	269	269	31	31	6	6	22	22
	Waxia		-----	-----	-----	-----	91	100	100	10	11	2	2	7	7
	Total for Charge		-----	530	615	240	999	1011	2396	95	116	22	22	81	80

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences												
List. No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included In Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	-----	120	180	10	----	12	----	-----	5	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	75	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	520	2028
	-----	150	134	----	----	----	6								-----	219	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	521	1636
	619	270	314	10	----	12	6	-----	5	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	294	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	1041	3664
14																								
	-----	75	78	30	----	----	----	-----	4	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	10	35	14	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	372	1582
	-----	16	16	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	71	321
	-----	10	10	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	281
	317	101	104	30	----	----	----	-----	4	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	10	35	14	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	474	2184
15	811	450	522	252	----	10	20	-----	20	222	45	54	-----	35	35	506	342	27	-----	10	2	-----	2681	7252
16																								
	-----	20	29	----	-----	5	----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	4	225	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	334	1084
	-----	6	5	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36	581
	-----	13	7	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	374
	-----	13	12	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	47	1147
	231	62	53	----	-----	5	----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	4	225	-----	4		2	-----	-----	441	3186
17																								
	-----	40	37	----	----	----	----								-----	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	90	332
	-----	20	23	----	----	----	----								-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	48	169
	-----	50	50	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	97	565
	-----	100	50	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	12	-----	11	-----	-----	5	48	-----	-----	-----	7	2	-----	238	1225
	-----	20	20	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	39	160
															-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41	246
	505	241	191	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	12	-----	11	-----	-----	5	76	-----	-----	-----	7	2	-----	553	2697
18	925	600	600	27	----	----	40	-----	10	319	-----	87	-----	25	25	252	648	30	-----	12	2	-----	2730	7786
19																								
	-----	67	81	1	----	----	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	82	-----	5	-----	2	-----	-----	268	780
	-----	125	159	17	----	4	----	4	2	-----	4	13	-----	6	3	60	-----	7	-----	3	-----	-----	485	2238
	375	192	231	18	----	4	2	6	3	-----	4	13	-----	10	3	142	-----	12	-----	5	-----	-----	744	3009
20	435	125	178	112	----	----	3	18	-----	262	35	-----	-----	10	10	176	102	-----	-----	5	3	-----	1241	3573
21	379	150	206	15	----	----	11	-----	-----	106	5	22	155	8	13	75	2	-----	35	7	-----	-----	965	3234
22																								
	-----	33	33	6	----	----	----																	
	-----	33	29	3	----	----	----																	
	-----	19	18	5	----	----	----																	
	-----	28	57	6	----	----	----																	
	-----	12	12	2	----	----	----																	
	330	125	149	19	----	2	----	-----	10	72	-----	20	-----	10	-----	125	100	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	733	3129

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Spplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
23	Pearl River Charge	M. S. Robertson													
	Lacombe		-----	-----	-----	-----	120	129	129	14	14	3	3	10	9
	Pearl River		43	-----	12	60	360	360	475	41	41	8	8	29	29
	St. Tammany		-----	-----	-----	10	100	100	110	11	11	2	2	8	8
	Talisheek		-----	-----	12	12	100	100	124	11	12	2	2	8	8
	Total for Charge		43	-----	24	82	680	689.	838	77	78	15	15	45	54
24	Pine Grove Charge	J. R. Strozier													
	Killion's Chapel		-----	-----	15	-----	150	150	165	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Montpeliar		-----	-----	90	25	325	325	440	37	37	7	7	25	26
	Pine Grove		-----	125	225	35	450	450	935	52	52	10	10	36	36
	Pipkin's Chapel		-----	-----	35	-----	125	125	160	14	14	3	3	10	10
	Total for Charge		-----	125	365	60	1050	1050	1600	120	120	23	23	83	84
25	Plaquemine Station	E. E. Sylvest	-----	150	50	45	1500	1500	1745	172	201	34	39	120	120
26	Ponchatoula Station	H. T. Carley	-----	284	287	132	2400	2400	3103	276	276	54	54	192	192
27	St. Francisville Charge	M. D. Felder													
	Concord		-----	-----	5	-----	150	150	155	17	17	3	3	12	12
	New Hope		-----	25	40	35	200	200	300	23	23	4	4	16	16
	St. Francsville		3000	325	225	121	1200	1200	4871	138	138	27	27	96	96
	Tunica		-----	-----	48	-----	150	150	198	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Total for Charge		3000	350	318	156	1700	1700	5524	195	196	37	38	136	136
28	Springfield Charge	A. W. Coody													
	Huff's Chapel		-----	60	55	10	90	90	215	10	10	2	2	7	7
	Lee's Landing		-----	-----	-----	10	90	90	100	10	10	2	2	7	7
	Maurepas		-----	100	18	9	180	180	307	21	21	4	4	14	14
	Springfield		-----	150	18	30	450	450	648	52	52	10	10	36	36
	Wesley Chapel		-----	4000	18	55	450	450	4523	52	52	10	10	36	36
	Total for Charge		-----	4310	109	114	1260	1260	5793	145	145	28	28	100	100
29	Tickfaw Charge	P. W. Sibley													
	Loranger		-----	88	92	53	300	300	533	34	35	7	7	24	24
	Pine Ridge		-----	57	81	-----	178	221	359	21	29	4	4	14	12
	Tangipahoa		-----	72	203	16	538	538	829	62	62	12	12	43	38
	Tickfaw		-----	73	254	53	420	420	800	48	48	10	9	34	34
	Total for Charge		-----	290	630	122	1436	1479	2521	165	174	33	32	115	108
30	Walker Charge	E. W. Corley													
	Friendship		-----	-----	80	-----	1000	1050	1130	111	111	22	22	80	80
	James' Chapel		-----	-----	30	15	112	112	157	13	13	2	2	9	9
	Mangum		-----	-----	50	22	110	110	182	13	13	3	2	9	9

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences												
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)
23																								
	-----	6	6	2	----	----	----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	40	169
	-----	45	45	12	----	----	----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	156	631
	-----	5	4	1	----	----	----								10	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	150
	-----	5	5	1	----	----	----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	15	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	50	174
	239	59	60	16	----	----	----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	19	30	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	286	1124
24																								
	-----	10	10	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	48	213
	-----	30	30	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	2	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	125	565
	-----	35	35	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	4	5	83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	241	1076
	-----	15	15	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	69	229
	321	90	90	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	-----	10	11	123	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	483	2083
25	427	162	162	23	----	----	3	-----	5	53	-----	-----	-----	10	10	211	70	-----	15	5	-----	-----	927	2672
26	704	400	400	325	----	10	20	-----	10	250	-----	24	-----	15	25	300	380	24	-----	11	2	-----	2318	5421
27																								
	-----	10	10	4	----	----	----								-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	53	208
	-----	16	24	13	----	----	----	-----	-----	70	-----	17	-----	3	2	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	192	492
	-----	125	187	54	----	----	7	-----	-----	286	-----	-----	-----	5	5	108	-----	-----	-----	6	2	-----	933	5804
	-----	10	10	19	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	79	277
	511	161	231	90	----	----	7	-----	-----	356	-----	17	-----	10	8	145	-----	-----	-----	6	2	-----	1269	6793
28																								
	-----	10	10	4	----	----	----								-----	13	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	48	263
	-----	20	20	10	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	21	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	72	172
	-----	20	29	13	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	25	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	112	419
	-----	50	60	25	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	3	-----	86	5	4	-----	3	-----	-----	290	938
	-----	30	66	50	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	14	279	14	3	-----	3	-----	-----	530	5053
	471	130	185	102	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	9	14	424	19	10	-----	10	-----	-----	1052	6845
29																								
	-----	50	50	15	----	3	6	-----	-----	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	22	3	-----	1	-----	-----	228	761
	-----	30	30	----	----	----	----								-----	23	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	102	461
	-----	62	70	45	----	----	----	-----	5	43	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	179	43	5	-----	2	-----	-----	508	1337
	-----	65	70	41	----	5	5	-----	3	83	-----	-----	-----	5	15	116	61	4	-----	2	-----	-----	501	1301
	459	207	220	101	----	8	11	-----	8	163	-----	-----	-----	9	15	343	126	15	-----	6	-----	-----	1339	3860
30																								
	-----	50	50	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	281	1411
	-----	20	20	----	----	----	----								-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54	211
	-----	25	38	5	----	3	1	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	101	283

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II						
			EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH							OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt.'s Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Spplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Red Oak		-----	-----	25	-----	75	75	100	8	8	2	2	6	6
	Walker		-----	-----	310	30	500	500	840	51	57	11	11	40	40
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	495	67	1797	1847	2409	196	202	40	39	144	144
31	Zachary Station	B. A. Galloway	-----	894	436	190	1700	1700	3220	195	196	38	38	136	136
		Total (or Carried Foard)	7419	38232	38329	9627	58664	61099	154706	689	6857	1301	1333	4687	4728
		Total Last Year	52251	27865	32074	12187	53116	54887	179264	875	5893	1141	1151	3567	8570
		Increase	-----	10367	6255	-----	5548	6212	------	819	964	160	181	1120	1158
		Decrease	44832	-----	-----	2560	-----	-----	24558						

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Station	O. W. Spinks	5732	770	370	352	2400	2400	9624	276	276	54	54	192	192
2	Cameron Charge	B. F. Roberts													
	Cameron		-----	71	187	12	360	360	630	41	41	8	8	29	29
	Grand Chenier		-----	-----	9	-----	300	360	369	35	41	7	8	24	29
	Hackberry		-----	-----	-----	-----	180	-----	------	21	----	4	----	14	----
	Total for Charge		-----	71	196	12	840	720	999	92	82	19	16	67	58
3	Church Point Charge	Harold Hine													
	Church Point		-----	-----	-----	-----	420	420	420	48	48	10	9	34	34
	Iota		-----	-----	-----	15	576	576	591	66	66	13	13	46	46
	Maxie		-----	-----	48	5	300	300	353	59	59	11	11	41	41
	Petrieville		-----	-----	-----	25	510	510	535	35	34	7	7	24	24
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	48	45	1806	1806	1899	208	207	41	40	145	145
4	Crowley Station	C. E. McLean	4080	411	2833	400	2700	2700	10424	311	315	61	61	216	216
5	De Quincey Station	W. T. Gray	-----	-----	630	211	2000	2000	2841	230	230	45	45	160	160
6	De Ridder Charge	D. W. Poole													
	De Ridder		-----	359	2965	390	3000	3000	6714	345	345	68	75	240	240
	Rosepine		-----	-----	-----	-----	200	200	200	23	23	5	5	16	16
	Total for Charge		-----	359	2965	390	3200	3200	6914	368	368	73	80	256	256
7	Ebenezer Charge	C. J. Thibodeaux													
	Ebenezer		-----	124	40	40	720	720	924	83	83	16	16	58	63
	Estherwood		-----	10	15	-----	240	240	265	28	28	5	7	19	19
	Pecan Island		-----	20	10	35	240	240	305	28	28	5	7	19	19
	Total for Charge		-----	154	65	75	1200	1200	1494	139	139	26	28	96	101

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	-----	17	17	----	----	----	----								-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38	138
	-----	85	85	12	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36	-----	-----	5	51	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	304	1144
	529	197	210	17	----	3	1	-----	5	5	-----	36	-----	-----	5	86	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	18	760	3169
31	508	300	300	118	----	----	13	-----	17	144	-----	36	-----	43	40	264	525	17	18	5	2	-----	1911	5131
	19238	11700	12868	3903	----	70	331	95	216	7804	218	848	1530	483	867	8571	4523	256	390	228	49	37	56262	210962
	19986	9070	10175	4213	69	56	295	-----	229	6455	-----	529	-----	511	721	7255	-----	251	-----	237	53	-----	-----	233903
	-----	2630	2693	----	----	14	36	95	-----	1349	218	320	1530	-----	146	1316	4523	5	390	-----	-----	37	56262	22941
	748	-----	-----	310	69	----	----	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	4	-----	-----	-----

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	658	375	504	185	31	25	15	-----	18	-----	-----	24	60	24	67	431	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1906	11530
2																								
	125	50	50	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	18	87	-----	5	-----	3	1	-----	246	876
	100	40	40	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----										
	64	10	-----	----	----	----	----																	
	289	100	90	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	18	129	-----	10	-----	3	1	-----	415	1414
3																								
	125	50	50	15	----	----	----								-----	65	-----	6	-----	2	1	-----	261	681
	125	30	30	51	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	17	15	23	10	9	-----	1	-----	-----	299	890
	125	30	30	35	----	----	----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	9	5	25	-----	8	-----	2	-----	-----	233	768
	85	25	25	8	----	----	----								-----	45	-----	5	-----	1	-----	-----	149	502
	460	135	135	109	----	----	----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	18	26	20	158	10	28	-----	6	1	-----	942	2841
4	934	550	670	167	----	----	12	-----	15	412	-----	27	-----	25	25	693	8	41	-----	14	1	-----	2702	13126
5	562	400	565	60	----	8	----	-----	-----	219	176	20	56	25	54	179	-----	-----	-----	9	1	-----	1807	4648
6																								
	790	790	800	96	----	----	5	-----	5	237	10	60	-----	20	25	961	-----	45	-----	14	3	-----	2941	9655
	18	18	18	----	----	----	----								-----	181	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	245	445
	808	808	818	96	----	----	5	-----	5	237	10	60	-----	20	25	1142	-----	45	-----	15	4	-----	3186	10100
7																								
	173	60	60	23	----	1	1	1	1	17	-----	7	-----	11	6	49	6	11	-----	2	2	-----	360	1284
	100	40	30	5	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	78	-----	4	-----	3	1	-----	178	443
	100	30	41	36	----	2	8	3	5	-----	-----	1	-----	2	4	208	-----	2	-----	2	1	-----	367	672
	373	130	131	64	----	3	9	4	6	17	-----	11	-----	13	10	335	6	17	-----	7	4	-----	905	2399

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
8	Eunice Station	A. A. Collins	3500	130	352	152	1650	1650	5784	190	190	37	37	132	132
9	Gueydan Charge	C. W. Quaid													
	Gueydan		-----	325	400	163	1400	1500	2388	161	161	32	32	112	112
	Kaplan		-----	35	225	8	400	455	723	46	46	9	9	32	32
	Total for Charge		-----	360	625	171	1800	1955	3111	207	207	41	41	144	144
10	Hornbeck Charge	E. H. House													
	Holly Grove		-----	100	-----	30	300	250	380	35	29	7	6	24	----
	Hornbeck		-----	-----	-----	30	300	300	330	35	35	7	7	24	----
	Prospect		-----	250	14	83	200	200	547	23	23	4	5	16	16
	Total for Charge		-----	350	14	143	800	750	1257	93	87	18	18	64	16
11	Indian Bayou Charge	A. M. Martin													
	Hebron		-----	20	70	78	200	250	418	23	29	4	6	16	20
	Indian Bayou		-----	250	225	154	1200	1150	1779	138	132	27	26	96	92
	Total for Charge		-----	270	295	232	1400	1400	2197	161	161	31	32	112	112
12	Iowa Station	Sam Nader	-----	150	446	296	1800	1800	2692	207	207	41	41	144	144
13	Jeanerett Charge	J. Taylor Wall													
	Bayou Chene		-----	-----	30	23	120	170	223	14	14	3	3	10	8
	Jeanerette		-----	228	83	110	400	400	821	46	43	9	9	32	28
	Lydia		-----	-----	-----	-----	50	50	50	6	6	1	1	4	4
	St. Martinsville		-----	-----	15	-----	200	200	215	23	23	4	5	16	14
	Week's Island		-----	-----	54	51	125	150	255	14	17	3	4	10	11
	Total for Charge		-----	228	182	184	895	970	1564	103	103	20	22	72	65
	JENNINGS														
14	Jennings First Church Station	E. P. Drake	-----	668	992	157	2400	2700	4517	276	276	54	54	192	192
15	Tabernacle Station	J. W. Waltrip	-----	645	83	21	600	600	1350	69	20	14	10	48	----
16	Kinder Charge	T. D. Lipscomb													
	Hopewell		-----	40	275	40	390	390	745	45	45	9	9	31	31
	Kinder		-----	1059	80	37	600	600	1776	69	69	14	13	48	48
	Oberlin		-----	25	192	35	420	420	672	48	48	9	9	34	34
	Pine Grove		-----	5	55	20	120	120	200	14	14	3	3	10	10
	Total for Charge		-----	1129	602	132	1530	1530	3393	176	176	35	34	123	123
	LAFAYETTE														
17	Davidson Memorial Station	W. H. Giles	620	400	223	68	600	600	1911	69	46	13	13	48	46
18	First Church Station	W. H. Giles	1000	495	3156	636	3000	3000	8287	345	345	68	68	240	216
19	Lake Arthur Station	J. W. Waltrip	-----	334	131	112	1200	1200	1777	138	138	27	27	96	121
	LAKE CHARLES														
20	First Church Station	J. H. Bowdon	-----	6540	12077	887	5000	5000	24504	575	555	113	113	480	400

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences												
List. No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
8	511	83	83	58	----	----	9	----	----	68	18	----	----	17	----	157	----	25	----	8	1	----	803	6587
9																								
	350	350	347	38	----	----	5	----	13	75	----	----	----	14	20	455	----	22	14	6	1	----	1315	3703
	95	95	65	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	168	----	6	10	1	1	----	354	1077
	445	445	412	48	----	----	5	----	13	75	----	----	----	20	20	623	----	28	24	7	2	----	1669	4780
10																								
	175	30	20	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	3	1	----	59	439
	175	30	30	----	----	----	----								4	41	----	----	----	3	1	----	121	451
	142	30	30	7	----	----	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	----	3	173	----	----	----	3	2	----	292	839
	492	90	80	7	----	----	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	----	7	214	----	----	----	9	4	----	472	1729
11																								
	107	22	35	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	3	4	28	----	2	----	----	----	----	144	562
	600	100	125	30	----	----	----	----	----	24	----	26	----	12	10	51	----	19	----	----	----	----	547	2326
	707	122	160	45	----	----	----	----	----	24	----	28	----	15	14	79	----	21	----	----	----	----	691	2888
12	370	370	376	66	----	5	13	5	5	160	----	18	100	15	1	272	100	----	10	8	2	----	1548	4240
13																								
	75	20	25	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50	273
	100	55	55	1	----	----	----	----	----	11	----	----	----	----	13	33	25	5	----	1	1	1	226	1047
	41	5	5	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	66
	75	20	15	----	----	----	----								----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	62	277
	----	----	5	----	----	----	----								----	39	----	----	----	----	----	----	76	331
	291	100	105	1	----	----	----	----	----	11	----	----	----	----	13	77	25	5	----	1	1	1	430	1994
14	821	225	350	----	----	----	----	115	----	268	----	24	20	53	----	135	----	----	----	10	3	----	1500	6017
15	25	25	6	10	----	----	10	----	----	----	----	6	----	----	10	21	----	----	18	1	1	----	156	1506
16																								
	105	50	50	21	----	----	12	----	3	65	----	----	----	2	----	110	----	----	----	1	1	8	358	1103
	168	75	75	30	----	----	----	----	4	52	----	18	----	5	----	48	----	19	----	2	1	12	359	2135
	125	50	50	51	----	----	----	----	2	60	----	----	----	14	----	188	----	----	----	1	1	8	503	1175
	40	20	15	25	----	----	----	----	1	10	----	----	----	----	----	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	300
	438	195	190	127	----	----	12	----	10	187	----	18	----	21	----	388		19	----	4	3	28	1320	4713
17	75	75	75	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	97	----	----	----	2	1	----	306	2218
18	1134	550	600	142	----	----	25	----	----	433	----	36	480	25	50	554	4600	----	111	13	1	----	7699	15986
19	315	315	344	31	----	5	33	----	----	41	----	75	----	22	17	171	----	----	31	5	1	----	1083	2860
20	1988	1988	1988	2060	----	60	56		20	50	1566	444	501	632	75	250	1195	----	----	330	25	10	----	10879	35383

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
21	Simpson Station	E. R. Haug	-----	821	1609	357	2700	2700	5487	311	310	61	61	216	216
22	Leesville Station	A. A. McKnight	-----	5579	2308	273	3600	3600	11760	414	414	81	81	288	288
23	Many Station	R. T. Pynes	-----	700	960	176	1800	1800	3636	207	207	41	41	144	144
24	Merryville Charge	W. C. Barham													
	Kurthwood		-----	-----	100	50	420	420	570	48	48	9	9	34	33
	Merryville		-----	350	165	100	1400	1400	2015	161	161	32	32	112	112
	Total for Charge		-----	350	265	150	1820	1820	2585	209	209	41	41	146	145
25	New Iberia Station	R. H. Staples	-----	308	3321	705	3000	3000	7334	345	345	68	68	240	273
26	Raymond Charge	C. B. Krumrow													
	Basile		-----	25	50	26	300	330	431	35	37	7	7	24	26
	Elton		-----	50	75	76	1200	1200	1401	138	138	27	30	96	96
	Raymond		-----	350	125	90	850	870	1435	98	99	19	21	68	68
	Total for Charge		-----	425	250	192	2350	2400	3267	271	274	53	58	188	190
27	Rayne Charge	D. F. Anders													
	Branch		-----	-----	-----	100	300	300	400	35	34	7	7	24	24
	Rayne		526	66	740	569	2000	2100	4001	230	241	45	47	160	168
	Total for Charge		526	66	740	669	2300	2400	4401	265	275	52	54	184	192
28	Sulphur Station	L. E. Douglas	1500	2930	1075	655	3000	3000	9160	345	345	68	68	240	250
29	Sweet Lake Charge	C. W. Rodgers													
	Bell City		-----	-----	-----	20	350	350	370	40	38	8	8	28	26
	Hayes		-----	-----	-----	15	250	250	265	29	31	6	6	20	18
	Sweet Lake		-----	-----	-----	25	500	500	525	58	57	11	10	40	44
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	60	1100	1100	1160	127	126	25	24	88	88
30	Vinson Station	J. A. Bell	-----	2000	623	175	1800	1800	4598	207	207	41	45	144	144
31	Welsh Station	W. H. Bengston	-----	-----	313	230	2700	2700	3320	311	324	61	61	216	189
32	Westlake Charge	M. Hebert													
	Maplewood	A. B. Cavanaugh	-----	-----	296	65	-----	-----	361						
	Moss Bluff														
	West Lake		-----	120	181	60	500	500	1361	58	57	11	11	40	40
	Total for Charge		-----	620	477	125	500	500	1722	58	57	11	11	40	40
		Total (or Carried Forward)	16958	27263	38226	8443	63493	64001	154969	7308	7012	1434	1406	5161	4998
		Total Last Year	28592	21338	22757	8965	56260	55731	112262	6439	6385	1265	1281	3943	3926
		Increase	-----	5925	17469	-----	7133	8270	42707	869	627	169	125	1228	1072
		Decrease	11834	-----	-----	522	-----	-----	------						

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences												
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
21	702	702	702	44	----	----	20	27	5	171	----	----	24	20	46	274	79	40	----	9	1	----	2049	7536
22	850	850	900	90	----	25	20	----	15	546	83	72	----	25	185	1046	500	54	120	15	5	----	4484	16244
23	392	301	350	109	----	15	21	----	14	159	----	18	----	25	24	374	29	20	----	9	2	----	1561	5197
24																								
	118	25	25												----	75	----	6	----	----	----	----	196	766
	236	100	100	33	----	----	----	----	----	86	----	18	----	3	3	74	18	21	----	5	----	----	666	2881
	354	125	125	33	----	----	----	----	----	86	----	18	----	3	3	149	18	27	----	5	----	----	862	3447
25	822	500	612	178	----	----	----	16	----	278	66	30	----	25	25	346	----	45	----	13	2	----	2322	9656
26																								
	50	25	25	----	----	----	1	----	----	25	----	4	----	2	8	29	----	----	----	----	----	----	159	590
	250	125	100	----	----	----	1	----	----	75	----	12	----	6	9	111	----	----	----	----	----	----	585	1986
	250	125	125	----	----	2	1	----	----	90	----	8	----	8	19	171	----	----	----	----	----	----	610	2045
	550	275	250	----	----	2	3	----	----	190	----	24	----	16	36	311	----	----	----	----	----	----	1354	4621
27																								
	100	25	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	27	----	----	----	7	2	----	116	516
	606	268	357	72	----	----	7	----	----	311	----	21	50	20	31	224	----	----	----	----	----	----	1558	5559
	706	293	377	72	----	----	7	----	----	311	----	24	50	20	31	251	----	----	----	7	2	----	1674	6075
28	722	500	500	80	----	5	8	----	10	205	153	60	----	25	50	475	150	45	----	10	1	----	2440	11600
29																								
	80	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	29	107	----	1	----	2	1	----	271	641
	57	35	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	10	67	----	1	----	2	1	----	174	439
	125	63	70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	20	86	----	6	----	3	1	----	302	827
	264	148	155	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	17	59	260	----	8	----	7	3	----	747	1907
30	456	200	200	56	----	----	6	----	----	112	31	36	----	----	46	182	25	27	----	10	2	----	1129	5757
31	837	837	860	263	----	16	39	----	47	280	107	54	25	30	150	543	300	----	----	----	----	----	3288	6608
32																								
	100	100	100	----	----	----	----																	
															----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	112	473
	125	125	125	----	----	5	3	4	----	20	----	15	32	20	10	68	10	----	----	4	2	----	426	1787
	225	225	225	----	----	5	3	4	----	20	----	15	32	20	10	68	10	----	----	4	2	----	538	2260
	18576	12037	12938	4017	31	174	331	191	213	6114	1088	757	2497	627	1271	11329	5860	505	644	236	62	29	62867	217867
	17128	8625	9830	2051	61	176	196	----	123	4970	----	416	----	525	289	7836	----	788	----	246	48	----	----	183501
	1468	3412	3108	1966	----	----	135	191	90	1144	1088	341	2497	102	982	3493	5860	----	644	----	14	29	62867	34366
	----	----	----	----	30	2	----								----	----	----	273	----	10	----	----	----	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Imprivements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Bastrop Station	J. B. Harper	-----	3000	1046	653	3100	3100	7799	356	357	70	70	248	248
2	Bonita Charge	J. D. Huff													
	Bartholomew		-----	-----	12	-----	175	175	187	20	20	4	5	14	14
	Beekman		-----	-----	-----	-----	200	200	200	23	23	4	5	16	16
	Bonita		-----	70	80	-----	500	500	650	57	57	11	11	40	40
	Jones		-----	15	20	-----	375	375	410	42	43	8	9	30	30
	Total for Charge		-----	85	112	-----	1250	1250	1447	142	143	27	30	100	100
3	Collinston Charge	O. H. Jones													
	Collinston		-----	3000	235	142	800	850	4227	92	92	20	20	64	64
	Fairbanks		-----	-----	150	-----	600	632	782	69	69	13	13	48	48
	Swartz		-----	-----	20	20	200	220	260	23	23	4	4	16	16
	Total for Charge		-----	3000	405	162	1600	1702	5269	184	184	37	37	128	128
4	Columbia Station	W. R. Wendt	-----	1141	1371	153	2400	2400	5065	276	276	54	54	192	192
5	Columbia Circuit	Lee Joiner													
	Columbia Heights		-----	15	100	40	400	400	555	46	46	9	9	32	32
	Hebert		-----	75	90	20	175	175	360	20	19	4	4	14	14
	Walnut Grove		-----	10	80	15	125	125	230	14	15	3	3	10	10
	Total for Charge		-----	100	270	75	700	700	1145	80	80	16	16	56	56
6	Delhi-Crowville Charge	E. L. Tatum													
	Crowville		-----	-----	77	70	450	450	597	52	52	10	10	36	36
	Delhi		-----	980	54	58	1350	1350	2442	155	168	30	30	108	108
	Waverly		-----	-----	-----	30	200	128	158	23	23	5	5	16	16
	Total for Charge		-----	980	131	158	2000	1928	3197	230	243	45	45	160	160
7	Gilbert Charge	F. C. Collins													
	Beouf Prarie		-----	-----	30	39	1000	1000	1069	115	115	23	23	80	80
	Gilbert		-----	-----	440	57	1350	1350	1847	155	155	30	30	108	108
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	470	96	2350	2350	2916	270	270	53	53	188	188
8	Grayson Charge	G. A. La Grange													
	Grayson		-----	300	629	100	1280	1280	2309	147	147	28	29	102	102
	Kelly		-----	-----	70	60	230	230	360	25	25	5	5	17	17
	Shiloh		-----	-----	10	20	100	100	130	11	11	2	3	8	8
	Total for Charge		-----	300	709	180	1610	1610	2799	183	183	35	37	127	127
9	Lake Providence Charge	A. C. Lawton													
	Lake Providence		-----	2267	1327	373	2700	2700	6667	310	310	61	62	216	216
	Transylvania		-----	37	30	50	360	460	577	41	41	8	8	29	29
	Total for Charge		-----	2304	1357	423	3060	3160	7244	351	351	69	70	245	245
10	Mangham Charge	J. P. McKeithen													

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Services and World Services and Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	1221	572	572	165	----	----	----	47	10	430	----	62	----	25	50	605	110	31	----	16	5	----	2803	10602
2																								
	40	25	25	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	11	----	----	----	1	1	----	84	271
	100	33	35	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	18	----	----	----	2	----	----	107	307
	188	80	80	8	----	----	----	----	----	32	----	18	----	----	----	80	----	----	----	2	----	----	328	978
	170	50	50	4	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	51	----	----	----	2	1	----	200	610
	498	188	190	23	----	----	6	----	----	32	----	26	----	----	----	160	----	----	----	7	2	----	719	2166
3																								
	175	100	100	6	6	----	----	----	----	36	----	----	----	----	10	71	----	----	----	----	----	----	405	4632
	125	75	75	25	6	----	----	----	----	12	----	6	----	----	10	88	----	6	2	5	1	----	336	1148
	50	15	15	----	4	----	----								----	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	72	332
	350	190	190	31	16	----	----	----	----	48	----	6	----	----	20	169	----	6	2	5	1	----	813	6112
4	821	300	300	108	636	9	16	16	----	368	----	48	----	15	68	711	10	24	118	11	3	----	2983	8048
5																								
	55	55	61	----	----	3	3	1	3	30	----	4	----	1	5	115	100	4	15	1	2	----	435	990
	35	35	30	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	2	73	50	2	8	1	1	----	219	579
	27	27	26	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	2	18	50	1	7	----	1	----	138	368
	117	117	117	----	----	5	5	1	5	30	----	7	----	2	9	206	200	7	30	2	4	----	782	1927
6																								
	200	60	60	22	----	----	----	----	----	31	----	4	----	4	----	300	1	6	----	4	2	----	532	1129
	400	100	100	23	----	----	----	----	----	14	----	34	----	7	17	140	4	10	----	7	4	----	666	3108
	50	10	10	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	3	1	----	67	225
	650	170	170	50	----	----	----	----	----	45	----	40	----	11	17	440	5	18	----	14	7	----	1265	4462
7																								
	280	110	110	44	----	2	6	----	3	----	----	10	7	6	8	195	24	10	----	5	2	----	650	1719
	400	165	165	62	----	3	5	----	2	75	----	14	8	10	10	174	245	14	----	7	2	----	1089	2936
	680	275	275	106	----	5	11	----	5	75	----	24	15	16	18	369	269	24	----	12	4	----	1739	4655
8																								
	300	250	250	42	----	6	2	----	10	114	----	25	----	7	24	259	192	11	3	9	2	----	1234	3553
	150	40	40	10	5	----	----	----	----	24	11	3	10	1	6	35	1	2	4	2	1	----	196	556
	50	30	30	4	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	4	1	----	6	1	1	1	1	1	----	78	208
	500	320	320	56	10	6	2	----	10	138	11	29	14	9	30	300	194	14	8	12	4	----	1508	4317
9																								
	600	500	709	180	----	6	27	----	5	274	123	61	----	20	25	526	499	27	----	10	5	----	3095	9762
	138	40	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	4	20	----	4	----	5	----	----	157	734
	738	540	749	180	----	6	27	----	5	274	123	64	----	23	29	546	499	31	----	15	5	----	3252	10496
10																								

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Spplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Baskin		-----	75	30	5	50	50	162	6	6	1	1	4	4
	Little Creek		-----	210	115	18	360	360	703	41	41	8	8	29	29
	Mangham		974	-----	338	45	686	686	2043	79	79	15	15	55	55
	Union		-----	-----	24	10	538	538	572	62	62	12	12	43	43
	Total for Charge		974	285	507	78	1634	1636	3480	188	188	36	36	131	131
11	MerRouge Charge	F. A. Matthews													
	Bonne Idee		-----	-----	30	25	200	200	295	23	23	5	5	16	16
	Mer Rouge		-----	150	579	75	1800	1800	3169	207	207	40	40	144	144
	Total for Charge		-----	150	609	100	2000	2000	3464	230	230	45	45	160	160
	MONROE														
12	First Church Station	A. M. Serex	-----	567	16277	428	5500	5500	22772	633	632	124	124	440	440
13	Gordon Ave. Station	W. C. Mason	-----	1100	-----	-----	1800	1800	2900	207	207	40	60	144	126
14	Stone Ave. Station	I. L. Yeager	-----	-----	233	122	2100	2100	2455	241	241	47	47	168	168
15	Newellton Station	W. A. Reeves	-----	-----	-----	-----	1500	1250	1250	172	137	33	27	120	96
16	Oak Grove Charge	J. E. Hearn													
	Beouf River		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	100	11	11	2	2	8	8
	Kilbourne		-----	-----	32	60	200	200	292	23	23	4	4	16	16
	Locust Grove		-----	-----	-----	-----	50	50	50	5	5	1	1	4	4
	Oak Grove		70	-----	683	266	1600	1600	2619	184	184	36	36	128	128
	Total for Charge		70	-----	715	326	1950	1950	3061	223	223	43	43	156	156
17	Oak Ridge Charge	J. F. Dring													
	Crew Lake		-----	205	99	60	350	350	714	40	40	8	8	28	28
	Oak Ridge		-----	-----	288	125	900	900	1313	103	103	20	19	72	93
	Trails End		-----	-----	-----	10	100	100	110	11	12	2	----	8	----
	Total for Charge		-----	205	387	195	1350	1350	2137	154	155	30	27	108	121
18	Olla Staiton	E. M. Mouser	-----	300	376	75	1400	1400	2151	161	161	31	31	112	112
19	Pine Grove Station	E. O. Hearn	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	-----	------	7	----	1	----	5	----
20	Pioneer Charge	C. L. Moore													
	Campbell's Chapel		-----	185	140	12	250	250	587	29	29	6	6	20	20
	Epps		-----	90	235	40	350	350	715	40	40	8	8	28	28
	Floyd		-----	210	120	12	150	150	499	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Forrest		-----	130	171	37	350	360	698	40	40	8	8	28	28
	New Friendship		-----	360	85	12	100	100	557	11	11	2	2	8	8
	Pioneer		-----	440	140	20	325	325	925	38	37	7	7	26	26
	Total for Charge		-----	1415	891	133	1525	1535	3974	175	174	34	34	122	122
21	Rayville Station	I. H. Midyett	-----	6647	865	165	2100	2100	9777	241	242	47	47	168	168
22	Sterlington Station	H. E. Pfost	-----	359	984	95	2400	2400	3838	276	276	54	54	192	192

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	25	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	3	1	----	18	180
	100	65	71	15	----	4	2	----	2	47	----	4	----	3	3	155	52	4	2	3	1	----	446	1149
	400	100	100	20	----	----	----	----	----	70	----	7	----	5	7	120	47	7	2	3	1	----	538	2581
	200	110	110	59	----	----	----	----	1	118	----	5	----	7	1	5	----	----	1	----	----	----	587	1159
	725	280	286	94	----	4	2	----	3	235	----	17	----	15	11	401	132	17	5	9	3	----	1589	5069
11																								
	150	35	35	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	4	----	5	5	28	----	2	----	2	----	----	129	424
	350	220	215	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	----	36	----	10	10	595	5	18	----	8	2	----	1300	4469
	500	255	250	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	40	----	15	15	623	5	20	----	10	2	----	1429	4993
12	2500	2500	2500	200	----	----	----	27	----	1292	331	110	50	75	171	3040	2329	55	25	26	10	----	11437	34209
13	422	150	150	11	----	----	----	8	----	74	----	36	----	15	----	171	5	----	----	7	3	----	873	3773
14	587	150	150	123	----	5	16	5	----	103	----	42	----	12	30	175	----	21	----	7	3	----	1148	3603
15	100	25	----	----	----	----	----								----	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	280	1530
16																								
	----	----	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	43	143
	100	30	30	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	31	----	2	----	----	----	----	121	413
	50	----	----	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	60
	650	315	315	98	8	5	7	----	----	197	----	32	----	14	16	271	----	16	100	10	3	----	1440	4059
	800	345	365	109	8	5	7	----	----	197	----	37	----	14	16	302	----	18	100	10	3	----	1614	4675
17																								
	100	63	50	----	8	2	7	1	2	4	----	----	----	3	2	48	----	3	----	2	2	5	215	929
	400	187	185	66	----	3	10	1	2	314	----	22	----	5	9	373	102	9	----	7	2	20	1345	2658
	----	10	----	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	122
	500	260	235	66	8	5	17	2	4	318	----	22	----	8	11	421	102	12	----	9	4	25	1572	3709
18	400	55	65	26	----	4	6	2	----	115	----	14	----	6	8	120	100	14	----	5	2	----	791	2942
19	10	5	----	----	----	----	----																	
20																								
	75	22	22	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	1	----	25	22	3	----	1	1	----	140	727
	150	44	44	24	----	----	11	----	----	24	----	7	----	2	----	88	30	3	----	2	----	----	311	1026
	50	11	11	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	1	----	56	15	2	----	1	1	----	147	639
	150	44	44	24	----	----	----	----	----	55	----	7	----	2	----	25	30	3	----	2	----	----	318	1016
	25	9	11	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	18	9	1	----	1	1	----	70	627
	100	33	33	32	----	----	----	----	----	32	----	6	----	1	3	33	27	3	----	2	1	----	243	1168
	550	163	165	115	----	----	11	----	----	111	----	30	----	8	3	295	133	15	----	9	4	----	1229	5203
21	724	300	300	64	----	----	19	20	10	236	----	42	----	14	20	368	6	21	115	9	3	----	1704	11481
22	587	165	230	58	----	----	9	----	7	107	----	24	----	12	7	190	----	24	----	8	3	----	1201	3839

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: (Add 41-44, 46) TOTAL CASH PAID—PART I	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
23	Sunrise Station	I. A. Patton	-----	80	25	-----	150	169	274	17	17	3	3	12	12
24	Tallulah Station	H. A. Rickey	-----	981	822	274	2700	2850	4927	310	328	60	64	218	228
25	Waterproof Charge	C. M. Hughes													
	St. Joseph		-----	-----	-----	-----	550	550	550	63	71	12	14	44	50
	Waterproof		-----	554	65	179	1035	1035	1833	119	106	23	21	83	73
	Wesley Chapel		-----	-----	-----	-----	415	415	415	48	53	9	10	33	37
	Total for Charge		-----	554	65	179	2000	2000	2798	230	230	44	45	160	160
26	West Monroe Station	P. M. Carraway	-----	4725	4169	1407	3900	3900	1420[1]	448	448	88	88	312	312
27	Winnsboro Station	O. L. Tucker	-----	1168	376	381	2100	2100	4025	241	241	47	47	168	168
28	Wisner Charge	W. H. Carroll													
	Alford's Chapel		-----	127	18	24	200	200	369	23	23	4	5	16	16
	Wisner		-----	495	428	106	1500	1650	2679	172	190	24	37	120	132
	Total for Charge		-----	622	446	130	1700	1850	3048	195	213	28	42	136	148
		Total (or Carried Forward)	1044	30068	33618	5988	55939	56090	127413	6401	6430	1241	1276	4476	4464
		Total Last Year	2906	34473	12649	9387	50337	49572	110961	5799	5697	1136	1124	3512	3437
		Increase	-----	-----	20969	-----	5602	5518	16452	602	733	105	152	964	1027
		Decrease	1962	4405	-----	3399	-----	-----	------						

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	(Add 41-44, 46) TOTAL CASH PAID—PART I	District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Berwick Station	T. F. King	-----	-----	410	140	600	600	1150	69	69	13	13	48	48
2	Donaldsonville Charge	W. W. Perry													
	Donaldsonville		-----	40	185	50	460	480	755	53	16	10	9	37	40
	Vacherie		-----	-----	-----	-----	125	140	140	15	9	3	3	10	10
	Total for Charge		-----	40	185	50	585	620	895	68	70	13	12	47	50
3	Franklin Charge	W. D. Milton													
	Charenton		-----	-----	37	-----	200	200	237	23	23	5	5	16	16
	Franklin		-----	800	1123	383	2700	2700	5006	310	310	61	61	216	216
	Patterson		-----	-----	50	-----	360	360	410	34	38	7	7	24	26
	Total for Charge		-----	800	1210	383	3260	3260	5653	367	371	73	73	256	258
4	Golden Meadow Charge	C. B. Powell													
			-----	-----	193	28	-----	1020	1241	----	117	----	23	----	82
	Griffin		-----	-----	10	12	-----	44	66	----	6	----	----	----	----
	Lockport		-----	-----	10	12	-----	132	154	----	17	----	----	----	18

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences												
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)
23	50	50	20	----	----	----	----								-----	15	-----	2	-----	2	1	-----	72	346
24	332	500	500	233	----	----	15	-----	-----	188	35	54	-----	-----	25	420	414	29	112	16	4	-----	2665	7592
25																								
	150	53	55	35	----	----	----	-----	-----	40	-----	6	55	3	8	58	-----	4	-----	3	1	-----	403	953
	350	81	82	61	----	----	10	-----	-----	110	30	10	43	6	13	351	-----	13	-----	4	1	-----	934	2767
	113	38	38	10	----	----	----	-----	-----	66	-----	4	35	3	-----	79	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	340	755
	613	172	175	106	----	----	10	-----	-----	216	30	20	133	12	21	488	-----	20	-----	8	3	-----	1677	4475
26	1464	1464	1464	312	----	8	27	14	50	[illegible]	48	[illegible]	-----	[illegible]	40	2580	215	39	308	19	5	-----	7213	21414
27	772	250	258	38	----	7	12	7	7	125	-----	42	-----	14	10	326	-----	21	-----	9	3	-----	1335	5360
28																								
	87	12	-----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	20	17	2	34	-----	-----	-----	121	490
	300	163	187	76	----	5	----	-----	9	96	-----	33	-----	9	11	328	500	17	30	5	2	-----	1662	4341
	387	175	187	76	----	5	----	-----	9	96	-----	37	-----	9	11	348	517	19	64	5	2	-----	1783	4831
	18098	9936	10183	2350	678	74	239	149	125	5986	578	951	212	355	640	13809	5245	502	887	262	93	25	55476	181829
	17611	9192	9322	1925	48	95	217	-----	144	5011	-----	773	-----	373	443	11828	-----	813	-----	249	85	-----	-----	154853
	487	744	861	425	630	----	22	149	-----	975	578	178	212	----	197	1981	5245	-----	887	13	8	25	55476	26976
	-----	-----	-----	----	----	21	----	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	311	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	237	150	150	51	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	24	45	443	-----	10	22	4	2	-----	893	2043
2																								
			120	18	----	10	3	-----	1	73	-----	13	-----	15	10	154	3	6	21	4	1	-----	562	1317
	-----	-----	25	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	8	92	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	167	297
	212	100	145	18	----	10	3	-----	1	73	-----	13	-----	20	18	246	4	8	21	5	2	-----	719	1614
3																								
	-----	-----	53	8	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	132	369
	-----	400	552	75	----	9	10	-----	-----	577	-----	54	-----	60	40	353	-----	38	7	14	3	-----	2379	7385
	-----	-----	25	7	----	----	----								-----	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	128	538
	983	400	630	90	----	9	10	-----	-----	577	-----	56	-----	60	40	403	-----	38	7	14	3	-----	2639	8292
4																								
	-----	-----	100	21	----	----	----	-----	-----	23	-----	10	-----	25	3	22	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	440	1681
	-----	-----	12	1	----	----	----								4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	89
	-----	-----	22	----	----	----	----									-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	57	211

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor Pastor and Associate: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	213	52	1020	1196	1461	117	140	23	23	82	100
5	Houma Charge	Albert S. Hurley													
	First Church		-----	414	387	465	2500	2500	3767	287	287	56	56	200	200
	Gibson														
	Labadieville														
	Total for Charge		-----	414	387	465	2500	2500	3767	287	287	56	56	200	200
6	Houma Heights-French Mission	L. A. Bodie													
	Bayou Blue		-----	258	35	18	150	183	494	7	21	3	4	12	15
	Dulac		-----	-----	10	-----	215	192	202	25	23	6	5	15	16
	Houma Heights		-----	10	43	44	600	720	817	69	79	13	16	48	58
	Point Aux Chien		-----	-----	-----	4	50	52	56	6	6	1	1	4	4
	Total for Charge		-----	268	88	66	1015	1147	1569	117	129	23	26	79	93
7	Lutcher-Reserve Charge	S. J. McLean													
	Garyville		-----	15	25	-----	250	250	290	29	26	5	5	20	17
	La Place		-----	-----	18	10	300	300	328	34	33	6	7	24	26
	Lutcher		-----	789	183	38	744	744	1754	86	82	17	17	60	60
	Reserve		-----	30	37	5	716	716	788	82	80	16	16	57	57
	Total for Charge		-----	834	263	53	2010	2010	3160	231	221	44	45	161	160
8	Morgan City Charge	D. B. Doddie													
	Bayou		-----	-----	74	43	-----	50	167	----	5	----	----	----	4
	Morgan City		-----	738	1014	143	1200	1800	3695	138	198	27	30	96	144
	Total for Charge		-----	738	1088	186	1200	1850	3862	138	203	27	30	96	148
	NEW ORLEANS														
9	Aldersgate	R. B. Crichlow	1500	437	591	267	900	900	3695	103	104	20	20	72	72
10	Algiers	D. M. Risinger	-----	344	1375	294	2400	2400	4413	276	276	54	54	192	192
11	Canal Street	J. T. Harris	422	655	919	343	3400	3400	5739	391	391	76	76	272	272
12	Carrollton Ave.	E. C. Gunn	-----	500	6588	656	4500	4905	12649	517	517	101	101	360	360
13	Chalmette	J. W. Booth	-----	545	107	322	1500	1500	2474	171	172	33	34	120	120
14	Church of Redeemer	P. Pallotta	-----	228	73	27	600	600	928	69	69	13	13	48	48
15	Eighth Street	Dana Dawson, Jr.	-----	94	657	169	2000	2000	2920	230	230	45	45	160	160
16	Felicity Street	W. D. Boddie	-----	188	468	90	1500	1500	2246	171	173	33	34	120	120
17	First Church	N. H. Melbert	2000	1000	12300	340	6000	6000	21640	684	690	132	135	480	480
18	Gentilly	C. R. Hardy	1341	245	1980	469	2700	2700	6735	310	311	61	61	216	216
19	Gretna	J. P. Bonnecarrere	-----	15	198	334	1800	1800	2347	217	207	40	45	144	144
20	Munholland Memorial Charge	Karl Tooke													
	Harahan		-----	600	25	12	200	200	837	23	22	4	5	16	16
	Munholland Memorial		550	1669	2898	208	3000	3000	8325	342	330	66	68	240	240

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Services and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)
	289	100	134	22	----	----	----	----	----	23	----	10	----	25	7	22	----	14	----	----	----	----	520	1981
5	463	463	463	169	----	10	25	----	6	349	----	50	----	50	20	118	105	20	----	6	2	----	1936	5703
6	463	463	463	169	----	10	25	----	6	349	----	50	----	50	20	118	105	20	----	6	2	----	1936	5703
	----	----	21	2	----	----	----	----	2	12	----	6	----	2	----	17	----	3	----	1	----	----	106	600
	----	----	35	5	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	6	----	----	----	10	----	3	----	1	----	----	108	310
	----	----	110	9	----	----	----	----	8	30	----	16	----	13	4	14	6	6	----	2	1	----	372	1189
	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	9	----	1	----	----	1	----	39	95
7	348	150	181	16	----	----	----	----	14	42	----	30	----	15	4	50	6	13	----	4	2	----	625	2194
	----	----	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	66	356
								----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	90	418
	----	----	86	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	----	----	10	36	6	----	----	----	----	----	348	2102
								----	----	----	----	7	----	----	3	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	198	986
	463	188	100	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	40	----	----	15	74	6	----	----	----	----	----	702	3862
8	----	----	----	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	33	200
	600	137	237	58	----	----	2	12	9	132	----	42	----	40	15	322	----	20	----	7	2	----	1280	4975
	600	137	237	71	----	----	2	12	9	132	----	49	----	40	15	325	----	20	----	7	2	----	1313	5175
9	193	60	60	12	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	26	----	17	10	33	33	4	----	2	1	50	452	4147
10	887	450	650	116	----	12	15	----	12	140	----	48	8	60	52	230	8	30	128	13	2	----	2046	6459
11	1002	600	600	182	----	----	30	116	17	468	51	68	----	70	65	227	11	44	40	12	5	----	2745	8484
12	1638	1638	1654	730	----	----	----	----	----	1112	208	90	1225	144	----	430	105	50	120	21	7	----	6874	19567
13	386	150	180	15	----	5	----	----	6	42	----	15	----	32	62	68	36	12	80	6	1	45	931	3405
14	174	87	55	25	----	----	5	----	----	30	----	----	----	10	10	10	----	5	----	2	1	----	283	1213
15	617	300	400	76	----	5	15	30	5	92	----	40	----	40	25	105	100	22	40	8	2	----	1440	4360
16	405	175	170	22	----	6	4	25	2	52	----	30	----	45	21	119	62	18	44	6	1	----	955	3201
17	2216	2216	2390	200	----	----	----	----	50	1052	50	60	----	200	257	700	----	82	----	29	9	----	6384	28094
18	700	440	440	53	----	10	25	40	15	186	22	54	----	60	63	79	37	26	122	12	2	----	1834	8569
19	501	225	250	23	----	8	9	----	11	100	----	36	----	25	22	205	16	22	20	7	3	----	1153	3480
20	----	----	95	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	70	907
	482	482	482	12	----	----	7	----	----	----	----	60	----	50	15	34	28	----	----	6	2	----	1304	9629

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Total for Charge		550	2269	2923	220	3200	3200	9162	365	352	70	73	256	256
21	Napoleon Avenue	R. H. Harper	4762	59	2646	748	3000	3000	11215	342	345	66	67	240	240
22	Parker Memorial	E. B. Emmerich	-----	2015	2347	330	2700	2700	7392	310	311	61	61	216	216
23	Rayne Memorial	H. L. Johns	-----	452	16693	2497	5500	5500	25142	632	632	124	124	440	529
24	Saint Marks	R. L. Clayton	-----	-----	172	260	1800	1800	2232	207	207	39	41	144	144
25	Second Church	A. L. Smith	514	381	1307	151	1800	1800	4153	207	207	39	41	144	144
26	Slidell Station	M. S. Robertson	-----	898	557	369	1800	1800	3642	207	207	39	41	144	144
	Total (or Carried Forward)		11089	13419	55745	9281	59290	60688	146379	6803	6688	1318	1314	4739	4766
	Total Last Year		11520	21721	35597	10997	53513	52515	126782	6176	6244	1201	1219	3745	4362
	Increase		-----	-----	20148	-----	5777	8173	19597	627	444	117	95	894	404
	Decrease		413	8302	-----	1716	-----	-----	------						

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Arcadia Charge	R. M. Brown													
	Arcadia		-----	3500	2147	245	2800	2800	8692	322	322	63	63	224	224
	Mt. Moriah		-----	150	150	50	225	300	650	25	34	5	7	18	21
	Total for Charge		-----	3650	2297	295	3025	3100	9342	347	356	68	70	242	245
2	Athens Charge	B. P. Durbin													
	Athens		-----	250	375	130	720	720	1475	82	83	17	16	58	58
	Bethel		-----	600	125	60	260	260	1045	30	31	6	6	21	21
	Cross Roads		-----	600	200	95	720	720	1615	82	82	17	16	58	58
	Wesley Chapel		-----	-----	150	-----	300	300	450	35	35	7	7	24	24
	Total for Charge		-----	1450	850	285	2000	2000	4585	229	231	47	45	161	161
3	Bernice-Dubach Charge	J. W. Ailor													
	Alabama		-----	-----	15	20	150	200	235	17	23	3	5	12	16
	Bernice		-----	-----	115	55	600	600	770	69	69	13	14	48	48
	Dubach		-----	-----	70	24	450	525	619	56	60	10	12	36	42
	Summerfield		-----	-----	25	26	300	300	351	35	35	7	7	24	24
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	225	125	1500	1625	1975	177	187	33	38	120	130
4	Bienville Charge	M. G. Lee													
	Bear Creek		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	43	43	17	----	3	----	12	----
	Bienville		-----	-----	-----	-----	200	200	200	23	12	5	2	16	6
	Burk Place		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	107	107	12	10	2	2	8	8
	Strange		-----	-----	-----	-----	120	60	60	14	14	3	3	9	9
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	-----	570	410	410	66	36	13	7	45	23

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences												Other Conference Benevolences												
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	482	482	507	12	----	----	7	----	----	----	----	64	----	50	15	34	28	----	----	6	2	----	1374	10536
21	1195	950	937	48	----	11	----	----	14	182	----	60	----	100	25	115	34	40	100	16	4	----	2338	13553
22	810	600	703	155	----	----	27	14	12	325	10	54	235	72	104	300	9	28	118	12	2	15	2783	10175
23	2120	2120	2713	607	----	25	25	97	15	2530	118	110	----	216	826	1337	----	----	----	31	5	----	9936	35078
24	559	325	351	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18	----	40	10	113	6	9	40	----	----	----	979	3211
25	636	500	329	18	----	----	15	----	----	226	----	18	----	76	35	92	5	20	85	5	5	10	1331	5484
26	617	350	500	112	----	----	----	----	15	88	----	36	----	50	40	241	219	24	----	7	3	----	1727	5369
	18733	13356	14938	2844	----	111	217	334	204	7846	459	1070	1468	1541	1806	6112	830	557	987	235	68	120	54912	205117
	19053	12168	13729	1874	147	51	262	----	134	6632	----	1325	----	1534	2236	6156	----	587	----	247	96	----	----	188740
	----	1188	1209	970	----	60	----	334	70	1214	459	----	1468	7	----	----	830	----	987	----	----	120	54912	16377
	320	----	----	----	147	----	45	----	----	----	----	255	----	----	430	44	----	30	----	12	28	----	----	

RUSTON DISTRICT

1																									
	----	700	700	264	----	----	----	12	----	215	44	59	----	38	----	652	110	26	31	13	4	26	2803	11405
	----	50	25	----	----	----	2								----	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	750
	961	750	725	264	----	----	2	12	----	215	44	59	----	38	----	663	110	26	31	13	4	26	2903	12245
2																									
	----	70	70	11	----	3	----	----	6	39	----	27	----	5	5	104	----	7	----	3	1	----	438	1913
	----	14	15	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	11	----	3	----	----	----	----	93	1138
	----	40	40	18	----	----	----	----	----	11	----	7	----	4	6	55	3	7	5	3	----	----	315	1930
	----	33	33	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	8	----	3	----	2	1	----	116	566
	614	157	158	32	----	3	----	----	6	50	----	40	----	9	11	178	3	20	5	8	2	----	962	5547
3																									
	----	15	15	12	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	2	----	----	----	43	----	2	----	2	----	----	132	367
	----	55	85	31	----	----	----	----	7	62	50	22	----	13	----	134	----	6	----	2	1	----	528	1304
	----	55	55	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	77	----	5	----	2	1	----	259	878
	----	35	35	8	----	----	----	----	----	33	----	3	----	----	----	34	32	3	----	2	----	----	216	567
	489	160	190	56	----	----	----	----	7	107	50	32	----	13	----	288	32	16	----	8	2	----	1135	3126
4																									
	----	10	----	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	43
	----	20	24	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	24	224
	----	10	8	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	107
	----	10	10	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	36	96
	319	50	32	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	60	470

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
										District Supt.'s Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
5	Calhoun-Downsville Charge	A. G. Taylor	-----	30	20	50	100	100	200	12	11	2	2	8	8
	Bird's Chapel		-----	300	150	80	500	500	1030	58	57	11	11	30	40
	Calhoun		-----	114	130	40	100	112	396	12	11	2	2	8	8
	Carlton		-----	100	110	89	600	600	899	69	69	14	13	48	48
	Downsville		-----	75	200	162	552	552	989	63	64	12	13	44	84
	Marion		-----	619	610	421	1852	1864	3514	214	212	41	41	138	188
	Total for Charges														
6	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett	-----	4567	292	43	675	675	5577	77	78	15	15	54	54
	Chatham		-----	1773	172	60	175	175	2180	20	21	4	5	14	13
	Concord		-----	172	126	36	100	100	434	12	12	2	2	8	8
	Mt. Pleasant		-----	14	65	31	100	100	210	12	11	2	2	8	8
	Zoar		-----	6526	655	170	1050	1050	8401	121	122	23	24	84	83
	Total for Charge														
7	Choudrant Charge	C. L. Elliott	-----	45	-----	-----	75	75	120	9	8	2	2	6	6
	Beulah		-----	150	-----	21	300	300	471	35	37	7	7	24	24
	Choudrant		-----	-----	-----	15	225	225	240	26	26	5	5	18	18
	Douglass		-----	26	-----	15	225	225	266	26	25	5	6	18	15
	Indian Village		-----	221	-----	51	825	825	1097	96	96	19	20	66	63
	Total for Charge														
8	Claiborne Charge	R. H. Hearne	-----	50	226	10	350	350	636	40	39	8	8	28	28
	Bethel		-----	-----	60	64	350	304	428	40	40	8	8	28	26
	Claiborne		-----	1000	175	12	150	150	1337	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Mount Nebo		-----	400	76	10	125	125	611	14	14	3	3	10	10
	Willhite		-----	1450	537	96	975	929	3012	111	110	22	22	78	76
	Total for Charge														
9	Clay-Ansley Charge	Jack Shaw	-----	-----	-----	163	540	545	708	62	62	12	12	43	38
	Ansley		-----	238	-----	22	500	500	760	58	57	11	11	40	35
	Clay		-----	200	-----	65	200	196	461	23	2	5	4	16	12
	Longstraw		-----	-----	-----	-----	75	75	75	9	9	2	2	6	5
	New Prospect		-----	-----	-----	27	200	227	227	23	23	5	5	16	14
	Wesley Chapel		-----	438	-----	277	1515	1516	2231	175	153	35	34	121	104
	Total for Charge														
10	Cotton Valley Station	I. W. Lee	-----	81	851	286	1800	2025	3243	207	207	41	41	144	144
11	Eros-Antioch Charge	F. L. Hearne	-----	625	364	-----	360	468	1457	41	41	8	8	29	29
	Antioch		-----	1750	87	-----	600	705	2542	69	69	14	13	48	48
	Eros		-----	600	45	-----	150	152	797	17	17	3	3	12	8
	Frantom														

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Bem Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
5																									
	-----	10	5	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46	246
	-----	10	30	-----	-----	-----	10	5	-----	35	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	150	-----	5	-----	3	1	-----	362	1392
	-----	10	10	-----	-----	-----	-----								6	10	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	48	444
	-----	30	31	6	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	46	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	90	-----	6	-----	4	-----	-----	329	1228
	-----	75	100	5	10	5	5	20	5	41	-----	6	-----	10	-----	210	10	5	-----	5	-----	-----	598	1587
	653	185	176	11	10	5	25	25	5	122	-----	27	-----	10	6	480	10	17	-----	12	1	-----	1383	4897
6																									
	-----	104	104	25	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	68	-----	13	-----	10	10	143	-----	7	-----	5	-----	-----	535	6113
	-----	30	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5	5	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	133	2313
	-----	25	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	5	3	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	89	523
	-----	20	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	5	5	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	94	308
	388	179	183	25	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	68	-----	22	-----	25	23	265	-----	7	-----	5	-----	-----	851	9257
7																									
	-----	30	30	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	19	-----	1	1	2	1	1	80	200
	-----	50	62	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	3	-----	11	8	184	6	3	3	1	1	1	373	844
	-----	50	50	1	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	20	-----	2	2	2	1	1	138	378
	-----	50	52	11	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	41	-----	2	2	1	1	1	167	433
	337	180	194	31	-----	5	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	6	-----	17	15	264	6	8	8	6	4	4	758	1855
8																									
	-----	30	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	95	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	189	825
	-----	50	93	4	-----	-----	-----	6	4	-----	-----	13	-----	2	-----	58	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	250	678
	-----	20	20	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	5	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	82	1419
	-----	15	15	5	-----	-----	-----								-----	8	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	60	671
	308	115	138	11	-----	-----	-----	6	4	-----	-----	17	-----	8	5	178	-----	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	581	3593
9																									
	-----	50	50	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	23	-----	127	-----	-----	31	-----	-----	-----	359	1067
	-----	50	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	119	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	295	1055
	-----	30	25	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	81	542
	-----	10	10	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	101
	-----	25	55	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	132	359
	509	165	190	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	-----	-----	-----	31	-----	319	-----	-----	31	-----	-----	-----	893	3124
10	538	200	200	52	-----	16	13	10	-----	99	-----	36	-----	32	15	289	27	-----	13	10	1	-----	1225	4468
11																									
	-----	36	36	13	-----	-----	-----								-----	22	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	154	1611
	-----	42	42	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	54	-----	6	-----	1	-----	-----	255	2797
	-----	14	10	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	4	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	45	842

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Lapine		-----	-----	145	-----	240	240	385	28	27	5	5	19	19
	Luna		-----	75	45	-----	100	103	223	12	11	2	2	8	8
	Total for Charge		-----	3050	686	-----	1450	1668	5404	167	165	32	31	116	112
12	Farmerville Station	J. F. Stone	-----	-----	-----	50	1500	1500	1550	173	172	34	34	120	120
13	Gibsland Charge	N. E. Joyner													
	Bryceland		-----	7	-----	15	150	101	123	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Gibsland		-----	60	182	47	1200	1200	1489	138	138	27	27	96	96
	Oak Grove		-----	-----	-----	16	200	58	74	23	23	5	5	16	16
	Total for Charge		-----	67	182	78	1550	1359	1686	178	178	35	35	124	124
14	Haynesville Charge	Louis Hoffpauir													
	Colquitt		-----	82	90	-----	300	300	472	35	34	7	----	24	30
	Haynesville		-----	748	1553	382	3600	3600	6283	414	414	81	81	288	288
	Total for Charge		-----	830	1643	382	3900	3900	6755	449	448	88	81	312	318
15	Heflin-Brushwood Charge	A. M. Wynn													
	Brushwood		-----	-----	-----	64	500	500	564	58	57	11	7	40	40
	Castor		-----	622	47	95	240	240	1004	29	28	5	5	19	19
	Heflin		-----	-----	-----	49	840	840	889	97	97	19	19	67	67
	Jamestown														
	Total for Charge		-----	622	47	208	1580	1580	2457	184	182	35	31	126	126
16	Hodge Station	I. F. Kilpatrick	-----	-----	560	142	2400	2400	3102	276	276	54	54	192	192
17	Homer Charge	V. D. Morris													
	Bethlehem		-----	107	75	85	400	400	667	46	46	9	9	32	32
	Homer		-----	-----	2111	989	3600	3600	6700	414	414	81	81	288	288
	Total for Charge		-----	107	2186	1074	4000	4000	7367	460	460	90	90	320	320
18	Jonesboro Charge	I. B. Grambling													
	Centerpoint		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	----	11	----	2	----	8
	Jonesboro		700	518	3860	487	2700	2700	8265	311	311	61	61	216	216
	Total for Charge		700	518	3861	487	2700	2800	8365	311	322	61	63	216	224
19	Lisbon Charge	Jeff P. Paul													
	Arizona		-----	-----	148	26	300	300	474	35	35	7	7	24	24
	Harmony Chapel		-----	210	199	41	420	420	870	48	48	9	9	33	34
	Lisbon		-----	1700	347	131	1000	1000	3178	115	115	23	23	80	80
	Total for Charge		-----	1910	694	198	1720	1720	4522	198	198	39	39	137	138
20	Minden Station	B. H. Andrews	-----	389	2217	1200	4500	4500	8301	518	517	101	101	360	315
21	Quitman Charge	Roy Grant													
	Bear Creek		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	25	125	12	2	2	----	8	----
	Dodson		-----	20	21	63	300	300	404	35	35	7	7	24	25

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-78)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	-----	15	17	5	----	----	----								-----	30	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	106	491
	-----	10	10	----	----	----	----								-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	35	258
	392	117	115	26	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	112	-----	15	-----	5	-----	-----	595	5999
12	405	216	241	24	----	5	----	-----	5	-----	-----	30	-----	5	11	-----	-----	15	11	5	2	-----	680	1550
13																								
	-----	10	15	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	49	172
	-----	150	150	53	----	3	3	-----	4	-----	-----	15	-----	46	40	306	-----	12	-----	6	-----	-----	900	2389
	-----	15	10	----	----	----	----								-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	58	132
	669	175	175	53	----	3	3	-----	4	-----	-----	15	-----	46	40	306	-----	15	-----	9	1	-----	1007	2693
14																								
	-----	110	136	18	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	117	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	375	847
	-----	850	991	251	----	52	20	85	28	286	113	40	508	45	-----	890	25	61	26	17	4	-----	4225	10508
	1297	960	1127	269	----	52	20	85	28	286	113	40	528	65	-----	1007	25	61	26	17	4	-----	4600	11355
15																								
	-----	50	73	20	----	9	12	-----	-----	32	-----	-----	-----	10	9	69	-----	5	-----	2	1	-----	352	916
	-----	11	11	4	----	----	----								-----	94	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	139	1143
	-----	185	225	28	----	2	4	-----	-----	37	-----	16	-----	9	9	318	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	830	1719
	560	246	309	52	----	11	16	-----	-----	69	-----	16	-----	19	18	481	-----	7	-----	7	1	-----	1321	3778
16	768	200	204	23	----	----	----	-----	5	95	-----	48	-----	20	15	706	46	-----	108	10	1	-----	1803	4905
17																								
	-----	150	150	150	----	1	5	-----	1	-----	-----	8	-----	5	5	50	-----	4	6	-----	1	-----	473	1140
	-----	1200	1200	155	----	10	15	24	10	915	110	72	25	100	50	951	1525	36	25	22	2	-----	6030	12730
	1117	1350	1350	305	----	11	20	24	11	915	110	80	25	105	55	1001	1525	40	31	22	3	-----	6503	13870
18																								
	-----	-----	-----	3	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	126
	-----	400	491	153	----	----	----	10	15	219	50	55	-----	27	25	360	-----	27	-----	12	3	-----	2024	10289
	913	400	491	156	----	----	----	10	15	219	50	56	-----	27	25	360	-----	28	-----	12	3	-----	2050	10415
19																								
	-----	50	50	15	----	----	----	-----	-----	14	-----	3	-----	3	2	37	25	3	5	1	1	-----	225	699
	-----	55	75	7	----	5	5	-----	6	39	-----	4	-----	8	-----	212	40	4	5	4	1	-----	506	1376
	-----	100	100	15	----	3	10	-----	10	40	-----	10	-----	1	7	263	53	10	10	4	-----	-----	754	3932
	682	205	225	37	----	8	15	-----	16	93	-----	17	-----	12	9	512	118	17	20	9	2	-----	1485	6007
20	1357	1500	1500	300	----	----	----	20	-----	828	-----	90	189	100	112	2572	-----	-----	-----	18	4	-----	6666	14967
21																								
	-----	8	2	----	----	----	2								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	31
	-----	20	20	----	----	5	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	-----	-----	-----	134	8	4	75	-----	-----	-----	302	744

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	New Hope		-----	50	-----	47	200	200	297	23	23	5	5	16	14
	Quitman		-----	-----	-----	-----	200	200	200	23	23	5	5	16	14
	Siloam Spring		-----	-----	26	-----	70	75	101	8	9	2	2	6	6
	Total for Charge		-----	70	47	110	870	800	1027	101	92	21	19	70	59
22	Ringgold Charge	E. W. Day													
	Grand Bayou		-----	-----	48	-----	275	275	353	32	32	6	6	22	22
	Ringgold		-----	-----	493	116	1700	1700	2309	196	196	38	38	136	136
	Rocky Mount		-----	-----	22	-----	125	125	147	14	14	3	3	10	10
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	593	116	2100	2100	2809	242	242	47	47	168	168
23	Ruston Station	J. J. Rasmussen	-----	1190	7013	793	5000	5000	14006	575	575	113	112	400	400
24	Shongaloo Charge	Percy Hoffpauir													
	Evergreen		-----	-----	20	-----	150	164	184	17	17	3	4	12	10
	Liberty Hill		-----	-----	56	-----	100	100	156	12	11	2	2	8	7
	Shongaloo		-----	-----	93	-----	300	300	393	35	33	7	7	24	18
	Whitehall		-----	-----	38	-----	125	100	138	14	11	3	2	10	7
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	207	-----	675	664	871	78	72	15	15	54	42
25	Sibley Charge	Rex Squyres													
	Adams Chapel		-----	140	30	-----	20	-----	170	1	----	1	----	2	----
	McIntyre		-----	365	100	-----	480	480	945	55	55	11	11	38	38
	Mims		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	50	50	12	5	2	1	8	4
	Pine Grove		-----	-----	116	-----	250	260	376	29	29	6	6	20	21
	Pleasant Valley		-----	225	125	-----	350	360	710	40	41	8	7	28	29
	Sibley		-----	35	123	-----	300	300	458	35	34	7	7	24	24
	Total for Charge		-----	765	494	-----	1500	1450	2709	172	164	35	32	120	116
26	Simsboro Charge	L. P. Moreland													
	Antioch		-----	10	67	9	200	185	271	23	21	5	4	16	15
	Hilly		-----	-----	73	-----	150	150	223	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Salem		-----	-----	158	46	225	205	409	26	24	5	5	18	16
	Simsboro		-----	5	303	48	300	246	602	35	28	7	6	24	20
	Total for Charge		-----	15	601	103	875	787	1506	101	90	20	18	70	63
27	Springhill Station	W. D. Kleinschmidt	-----	-----	666	169	2400	2400	3235	276	276	54	54	192	168
		Total (or Carried Forward)	700	23968	27722	7116	53832	53972	113482	6202	6135	1216	1193	4296	4222
		Total Last Year	3225	18889	25396	16622	48330	49001	121188	5531	5559	1089	1075	3384	3372
		Increase	-----	5079	2326	-----	5502	5971	------	671	577	127	108	912	850
		Decrease	2525	-----	-----	9506	-----	-----	7706						

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	-----	20	10	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	2	23	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	90	387
	-----	20	13	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	68	268
	-----	5	10	-----	-----	-----	1								-----	10	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	39	140
	221	73	55	-----	-----	12	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	-----	12	2	167	10	7	75	2	1	-----	505	1570
22																								
	-----	28	28	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	28	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	114	467
	-----	112	133	30	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	490	40	21	-----	22	6	333	-----	17	-----	6	2	-----	1476	3785
	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	68	215
	742	145	166	30	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	490	40	21	-----	22	6	392	-----	20	-----	6	2	-----	1658	4467
23	1950	1950	2180	514	-----	-----	36	-----	50	1641	123	430	-----	100	309	8014	516	50	100	25	5	-----	15180	29186
24																								
	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	48	232
	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	178
	-----	25	24	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	123	516
	-----	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	160
	195	65	24	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	215	1086
25																								
	-----	5	30	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	61	231
	-----	50	145	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	15	244	-----	5	-----	49	-----	-----	622	1567
	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	60
	-----	100	142	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	5	93	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	304	680
	-----	50	35	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	201	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	340	1050
	-----	50	113	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	5	5	111	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	307	765
	562	258	465	59	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	55	25	680	-----	14	-----	49	-----	-----	1674	4383
26																								
	-----	20	25	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36	-----	4	-----	10	5	40	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	173	444
	-----	15	25	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	2	-----	3	5	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	118	341
	-----	20	25	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	7	5	26	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	131	540
	-----	25	26	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	-----	5	-----	11	17	123	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	316	918
	476	80	101	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	86	-----	15	-----	31	32	226	-----	-----	-----	5	1	-----	739	2245
27	821	200	200	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	110	-----	24	-----	22	10	311	17	24	-----	8	2	-----	1265	4500
	18243	10281	11114	2460	10	140	159	192	167	5527	530	1172	742	844	744	19808	2445	407	477	271	46	30	58697	171558
	19023	9302	10270	2321	142	112	222	-----	58	5323	-----	982	742	635	708	20501	-----	375	-----	292	36	-----	-----	160607
	-----	979	844	139	-----	28	-----	192	109	204	530	190	-----	209	36	-----	2445	32	477	-----	10	30	58697	10951
	780	-----	-----	-----	132	-----	63								-----	693	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	-----	-----	-----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Belcher-Gilliam Charge	J. W. Matthews													
	Belcher		-----	15	254	90	750	750	1109	86	86	17	17	52	60
	Gilliam		-----	15	271	100	150	750	1136	86	87	17	16	52	60
	Total for Charge		-----	30	525	190	1500	1500	2245	172	173	34	33	104	120
2	Bossier City Station	J. F. Wilson	-----	977	2875	196	2100	2100	6148	241	242	47	47	168	168
3	Coushatta Station	S. S. Holladay	-----	50	146	159	2400	2400	2755	276	276	54	54	192	192
4	Grand Cane Charge	W. L. Watson													
	Grand Cane		-----	51	333	91	450	450	925	52	52	10	10	41	36
	Keatchie		-----	-----	-----	-----	195	195	195	22	22	4	4	18	16
	Keithville		-----	5	157	32	450	450	644	52	52	10	10	41	36
	Shiloh		-----	-----	-----	16	75	108	124	9	8	2	2	7	6
	Stonewall		-----	15	108	41	450	450	614	52	52	10	10	41	36
	Total for Charge		-----	71	598	180	1620	1653	2502	186	186	36	36	130	130
5	Greenwood Charge	A. D. St. Amant													
	Bethany		-----	34	162	56	400	400	652	46	46	9	9	26	32
	Flournoy		-----	-----	76	12	200	200	288	23	23	4	5	18	16
	Greenwood		-----	215	433	103	1200	1200	1951	138	138	27	27	108	96
	Total for Charge		-----	249	671	171	1800	1800	2891	207	207	40	41	144	144
6	Hall Summit Charge	H. C. Norsworthy													
	Carroll Creek		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	150	150	17	17	3	3	15	12
	East Point		-----	-----	-----	-----	300	300	300	35	41	7	7	29	24
	Hall Summit		-----	-----	-----	-----	700	700	700	81	81	16	16	63	56
	Holly Springs		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	150	150	17	17	3	3	15	12
	Wesley		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	200	200	17	23	3	4	15	16
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	-----	1450	1500	1500	167	179	32	32	120	120
7	Haughton-Doyline Charge	F. H. Harrison													
	Doyline		-----	-----	82	103	900	900	1085	103	104	21	20	81	72
	Haughton		-----	-----	305	50	900	900	1255	104	104	20	20	81	72
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	387	153	1800	1800	2340	207	208	41	40	144	144
8	Ida-Hosston Charge	Thurman Spinks													
	Hosston		-----	-----	80	58	630	658	796	72	76	14	15	57	53
	Ida		-----	332	100	168	720	720	1320	83	83	16	16	65	58
	Munnerlyn		-----	-----	135	16	300	241	392	34	28	7	5	27	19
	Total for Charge		-----	332	315	242	1650	1619	2508	189	187	37	36	128	129
9	Logansport Charge	W. O. Lynch													
	Bethel		-----	50	82	60	200	200	393	27	23	5	5	18	16
	Logansport		-----	700	400	159	2280	2280	3539	262	262	51	51	205	182

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	290	290	290	60	----	----	10	----	----	110	----	8	----	25	10	525	----	8	----	5	----	----	1238	2347
	290	290	290	63	----	8	10	----	----	265	----	22	----	65	10	381	300	7	----	5	----	----	1573	2709
	580	580	580	123	----	8	20	----	----	373	----	30	----	90	20	916	300	15	----	10	----	----	2811	5056
2	600	350	400	17	----	----	10	----	10	143	----	21	----	48	10	188	61	21	----	7	3	----	1396	7544
3	730	400	400	58	----	10	16	12	10	329	----	24	500	53	20	276	----	24	----	11	4	----	2269	5024
4																									
	106	106	106	24	----	3	----	----	3	73	----	----	----	13	30	66	15	4	3	3	----	----	441	1366
	22	22	22	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	17	----	2	1	----	----	----	87	282
	106	106	106	----	----	----	----	----	10	55	----	----	----	14	15	51	80	4	2	3	----	----	438	1082
	10	10	11	----	----	----	----								----	10	----	1	----	----	----	----	38	162
	106	106	105	20	----	----	----	----	2	77	----	----	----	13	15	195	85	4	7	2	1	----	624	1238
	350	350	350	44	----	3	----	----	18	205	----	----	----	40	60	339	180	15	13	8	1	----	1628	4130
5				----	----	----	----																		
	125	85	85	12	----	----	----	----	----	23	----	8	----	----	9	61	30	4	10	3	----	----	322	974
	60	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	2	14	15	2	----	2	----	----	108	396
	372	220	220	14	----	----	----	----	----	455	----	24	----	29	10	78	90	12	----	7	3	----	1213	3164
	560	330	330	26	----	----	----	----	----	478	----	36	----	29	21	153	135	18	10	12	3	----	1643	4534
6																									
	40	25	25	2	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	12	----	3	----	2	1	----	82	232
	80	40	50	2	----	1	----	1	1	27	----	----	----	1	1	152	----	3	----	2	1	----	314	614
	187	75	75	2	----	1	----	1	1	32	----	----	----	1	1	25	----	3	----	2	2	----	299	999
	40	25	25	2	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	11	----	3	----	2	1	----	81	231
	40	25	25	2	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	12	----	3	----	2	1	----	93	293
	387	190	200	10	----	5		5	5	59	----	----	----	5	5	212	----	15	----	10	6	----	869	2369
7																									
	220	220	220	----	----	----	----	----	----	125	----	9	----	25	----	167	----	----	25	5	1	----	773	1858
	220	220	220	----	----	----	----	----	----	82	----	23	----	25	----	219	----	----	25	5	1	----	796	2051
	440	440	440	----	----	----	----	----	----	207	----	32	----	50	----	386	----	----	50	10	2	----	1569	3909
8																									
	175	100	228	8	----	5	5	5	10	68	----	14	----	31	9	59	133	6	13	3	2	----	743	1539
	200	100	129	39	----	5	10	5	5	48	----	14	----	11	12	69	29	7	12	4	1	----	550	1870
	75	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	2	----	3	3	45	247	3	----	----	----	----	410	802
	450	250	400	47	----	10	15	10	15	121	----	30	----	45	24	173	419	16	25	7	3	----	1713	4221
9																									
	48	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	14	----	34	----	2	----	1	1	----	123	516
	585	200	306	16	----	----	15	4	10	135	----	20	----	40	20	183	----	20	----	8	2	----	1274	4813

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Spplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Longstreet		-----	-----	85	30	350	350	465	40	40	8	8	32	28
	Total for Charge		-----	750	568	249	2830	2830	4397	329	325	64	64	224	226
10	Mansfield Station	M. S. Monk	-----	231	1271	357	3000	3000	4859	345	345	67	75	240	240
11	Mooringsport Charge	Van Carter													
	Blanchard		-----	125	138	73	120	300	636	14	33	3	7	11	24
	Mooringsport		-----	-----	243	209	1800	1800	2252	207	207	40	43	162	144
	Total for Charge		-----	125	381	282	1920	2100	2888	221	207	43	50	153	168
12	Oil City Station	Marvin Corley	-----	400	33	65	1300	1200	1698	149	138	29	27	104	96
13	Pelican Charge	James Stovall													
	Benson		-----	2	25	-----	50	50	77	6	6	1	1	5	4
	Harmon		-----	15	40	60	300	300	415	35	25	7	7	27	24
	Mitchell		-----	13	75	125	250	250	463	29	29	6	6	23	20
	Naborton		-----	10	25	20	200	200	255	28	28	5	4	18	16
	Pelican		-----	40	250	275	720	720	1285	83	83	16	16	65	54
	Total for Charge		-----	80	415	580	1520	1520	2495	181	171	32	34	138	116
14	Plain Dealing Charge	L. A. Carrington													
	Benton		-----	475	204	120	1100	1100	1899	127	127	25	25	88	88
	Plain Dealing		-----	810	450	121	1200	1200	2581	138	138	27	27	96	96
	Walkers		-----	-----	-----	25	200	200	225	27	23	5	4	16	16
	Total for Charge		-----	1285	654	266	2500	2500	4705	292	288	57	56	200	200
15	Pleasant Hill Charge	T. J. Holladay													
	Beulah		-----	-----	30	-----	125	125	155	14	14	3	3	10	10
	Marthaville		-----	-----	25	-----	360	360	385	41	41	8	8	29	29
	Pleasant Hill		-----	-----	97	-----	570	540	637	66	62	13	13	46	46
	Provencal		-----	-----	-----	-----	350	-----	-----	40	-----	8	-----	32	-----
	Robeline		-----	-----	140	236	360	360	736	41	37	8	8	29	29
	Shamrock		-----	-----	-----	-----	75	-----	-----	9	11	2	2	7	8
	Zion's Rest		-----	-----	-----	-----	85	85	85	10	8	2	2	6	6
	Total for Charge		-----	-----	292	236	1925	1470	1998	221	173	44	36	159	128
16	Rodessa Station	Jack Cooke	-----	200	1288	199	2100	2100	3787	242	242	47	47	168	168
	SHREVEPORT														
17	Broadmoor Station	R. L. Cooke	701	16578	1553	247	2220	2220	21299	255	255	50	56	178	178
18	Caddo Heights Station	L. W. Smart	-----	315	193	113	600	600	1221	69	69	14	14	48	48
19	Cedar Grove Station	G. A. Morgan	1510	442	1900	318	2400	2400	6570	276	276	54	54	192	192
20	First Church Station	Dana Dawson	17500	1902	43636	3189	8000	8000	74227	920	920	180	180	640	640
21	Mangum Station	C. K. Smith	7355	1530	4105	1089	3600	3600	17679	414	414	81	81	288	288
22	Noel Memorial Station	F. M. Freeman	7500	992	9043	1541	6000	6000	25076	690	690	135	135	480	480

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences												
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)
	117	25	356	16						24		3		13		60		3		2	1		207	672
	750	250	356	16			15	4	10	159		25		67	20	277		25		11	4		1604	6001
10	975	745	750	188			30			1243		23		90	50	473		25		11	4		3563	8422
11																								
	25	25	30	1			2					3		10		55				4	1		190	826
	385	225	270	124		5	10		8	108		18		40	20	366			132	8	2		1504	3756
	410	250	320	125		5	12		8	108		21		50	20	421			132	12	3		1694	4582
	290	290	214						5						8	110		5					603	1698
13																								
	5	5	5											3									19	96
	25	25	25											10	2		8	3		2			93	508
	40	40	40											10	10			2	3	2			120	583
	25	25	25											5				7		2			82	337
	195	175	175	5					5					25			300		5	3	2		687	1973
	290	270	270	5					5					53	12		308	12	8	9	2		1001	3492
14																								
	378	378	448					7		308		11		30	10	451		11	16	5			1541	3440
	473	473	507							156	29	12		30	30	363		12	15	8	2		1426	4007
	24	24	25									2						2					72	297
	870	870	985					7		464	29	25		60	40	814		25	31	13	2		3039	7740
15																								
	39	15	20				1					1		5		2		1	4	2	1		64	219
	95	50	31	13								4				77		5					208	593
	137	220	30	12			6		1	37		5	60	14	5	53	10	6	12	8	2		477	1114
	75	25																						
	95	50	76									3				141		4		4	1		305	1041
	59	15																					21	21
	59	10		4								1											21	106
	560	385	157	29			9		1	37		14	60	19	5	273	10	16	16	14	4		1096	3094
16	390	390	390	85		5	5	15	11	242		21		50	13	251	100	21	11	8	2		1687	5474
17	600	400	400	49		15			10	190		22		60		121	15	22	25	8	2		1428	22727
18	36	36	36	14						55						24	17	6					283	1504
19	920	500	573	43				18		195		24		8		262		24		11	4		1760	8330
20	5700	5700	5700	1375			150	15		4075		100		300	125	4711	10000	80	200	55	10		28636	102863
21	1710	750	750	36			15		39	627	22	36		100	25	318		68	48	25	5		2917	20596
22	2600	2600	2600	258			35			1834	84	60		240	128	1092		60		34	6		7736	32812

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Imprivements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
23	Park Avenue Station	S. A. Seegers	1000	130	818	523	2400	2400	4871	276	276	54	54	192	192
24	Summer Grove Station	S. S. Bogan	-----	-----	104	73	650	662	------	75	76	15	15	53	53
25	Wynn Memorial Station	B. D. Watson	157	2388	979	414	2080	2080	6018	239	239	46	47	166	166
26	Vivian Station	Bentley Sloane	128	888	1325	287	2600	2600	5228	299	299	59	58	208	208
27	Zwolle Charge	D. L. Dykes													
	Bayou Scie		-----	250	100	45	100	180	575	11	21	2	4	9	10
	Noble		-----	-----	150	36	100	120	306	11	12	2	3	9	14
	Zwolle		-----	162	879	177	1500	1500	2718	174	172	34	34	120	120
	Total for Charge		-----	412	1129	358	1700	1800	3699	196	207	38	41	144	144
		Total (or Carried Forward	35851	30357	75204	11677	63665	63454	215604	7334	7268	1431	1444	5105	5078
		Total Last Year	15842	31910	48685	24542	58675	59575	183035	6400	6380	1239	1262	3896	3824
		Increase	20009	-----	26519	-----	4990	3879	32569	934	888	192	182	1209	1254
		Decrease	-----	1553	-----	12865	-----	-----	------						

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Services and Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
23	950	400	425	----	----	----	----	----	----	181	----	24	----	80	----	153	----	24	----	8	2	----	1419	6290
24	80	80	80	26	----	----	----	----	----	84	----	----	----	20	10	70	75	6	----	2	1	----	518	1357
25	610	210	211	36	----	19	12	30	6	415	6	21	----	50	10	60	77	21	50	8	2	25	1511	7529
26	830	540	624	50	----	----	----	6	----	196	----	10	----	----	65	30	385	200	26	15	----	----	2572	7800
27																								
	10	10	19	----	----	----	----								----	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	79	654
	10	10	----	----	----	----	----								----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	29	335
	270	270	296	52	----	----	----	----	----	138	----	15	----	23	----	329	----	15	25	4	1	----	1206	3924
	290	290	315	52	----	----	----	----	----	138	----	15	----	23	----	342	----	15	25	4	1	----	1314	4969
	22958	17751	18256	2732	----	80	352	122	153	12158	141	614	560	1706	691	12445	12082	784	670	334	76	25	78287	294075
	23615	15907	16093	3305	62	114	334	----	203	9585	----	536	----	1621	599	12178	----	502	----	388	77	----	----	249506
	----	1844	2163	----	----	----	18	122	----	2573	141	78	560	85	92	267	12082	282	670	----	----	25	78287	44569
	657	----	----	573	62	34	----	----	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	54	1	----	----	----

Recapitulation

PART I

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Expenditures for Local Church: Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part 1 (Add 41-44, 46)
1	Alexandria	R. R. Branton	2074	22611	29787	6197	51470	52761	113804
2	Baton Rouge	W. L. Doss, Jr.	7419	38232	38329	9627	58664	61099	154706
3	Lake Charles	Guy M. Hicks	16958	27263	38226	8443	63493	64001	154969
4	Monroe	H. M. Johnson	1044	30068	33618	5988	55939	56090	127413
5	New Orleans	W. W. Holmes	11089	13419	55745	9281	59290	60688	146379
6	Ruston	D. B. Raulins	700	23968	27722	7116	53832	53972	113482
7	Shreveport	A. M. Freeman	35851	30357	75204	11677	63665	63454	215604
		Total	75135	185918	298631	58329	406353	412065	1016357
		Total Last Year	135876	175475	199438	58813	366764	368826	938428
		Increase	------	10443	99193	------	39589	43239	87929
		Decrease	60741	------	------	484	------	------	------

PART II

List No.	Other Ministerial Support: District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	5912	6032	1158	1177	4013	4147
2	6689	6857	1301	1332	4687	47[illegible]
3	7308	7012	1434	1406	5161	49[illegible]
4	6401	6430	1241	1276	4476	4464
5	6803	6688	1318	1314	4739	4766
6	6202	6135	1216	1193	4296	4222
7	7334	7268	1431	1444	5105	5078
Total	46649	46422	9099	9142	32477	32403
Total Last Year	41535	41757	8124	8203	25290	25739
Increase	5114	4665	975	939	7187	6664
Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	------

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	World Services and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benv Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences
1	15313	7880	8733	2018	----	71	173	106	228	4291	150	817	24	293	854	11814	1620	430	1108
2	19238	11700	12868	3903	----	70	331	95	216	7804	218	848	1530	483	867	8571	4523	256	390
4	18576	12037	12938	4017	31	174	331	191	213	6114	1088	757	2497	627	1271	11329	5860	505	644
4	18098	9936	10183	2350	678	74	239	149	125	5986	578	951	212	355	640	13809	5245	502	887
5	18733	13356	14938	2844	----	111	217	334	204	7846	459	1090	1468	1541	1806	6112	830	557	987
6	18243	10281	11114	2460	10	140	159	192	167	5527	530	1172	742	844	744	19808	2445	5407	477
7	22958	17751	18256	2732	----	80	352	122	153	12158	141	614	560	1706	691	12445	12082	784	670
	131159	82941	89030	20324	719	720	1802	1189	1306	49726	3164	6229	7033	5849	6873	83888	32605	3441	5163
	131975	71430	76917	17405	607	713	1890	----	1062	41509	----	5323	----	5409	5616	73781	----	4149	----
		11511	12113	2919	112	7	----	1189	244	8217	3164	906	7033	440	1257	10107	32605	708	5163
	816	------	------	------	----	----	88								----	------	------	----	----

List No.	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	169	50	35	43249	156651
2	228	49	37	56262	210962
4	236	62	29	62867	217867
4	262	93	25	55476	181829
5	235	68	120	54912	205117
6	271	46	30	58697	171558
7	334	76	25	78287	294075
	1735	444	301	409750	1438059
	1831	452	----	------	1326298
	----	----	301	409750	111761
	96	8	----	------	------

FOR NEARLY A HALF A CENTURY . . . . .

We have been insuring churches at a substantial savings in premium expense.

Does your church carry sufficient insurance to provide the necessary funds to rebuild?

We have been assisting churches to carry adequate insurance at a low cost.

Write us for information —

NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY

11 South LaSalle Street . . . . Chicago 3, Illinois

A Full Line of Health and Hospital Policies

Charles A. Herrick
District Manager

1219 Richards Bldg.
New Orleans 12, La.

LUZIANNE
100% Good

Wm. B. Reily & Co., Inc.
NEW ORLEANS

DRINK
ROYAL CROWN
RC
COLA
"BECAUSE IT'S GOOD"